JOURNAL

Book # 35 My dear friend Margaret S. Wells wrote these Poems.
P.S. Dana She is on her funeral Program - 1922 - 2017

Going or Coming

Rejoice with me I'm going home,
Going I've been away.
Rejoice with me I'm going home,
I'm going home to stay.

The work is done 'twas mine to do,
I've finished every test.
I didn't make the highest score,
But I tried to do my best.

With much help from friends and family,
That I've been loved along life's way.

Let's celebrate. Rejoice with me.
I'm coming home to stay-

Margaret Wells - (a dear friend of many years

Can't Wait to Get to Heaven.
Minnie Datman - Royal Singers

2 1972

Can't wait to get to Heaven
Oh I'll be so happy there
When I walk down that Ivory Ball
And run up those Crystal stairs.

Oh I'll know Him when I see Him
I'd know Him anywhere.
Then all my struggles will be lifted
When I reach that kingdom in the air.

Can't wait to shout Hallelujah!
No more earthly burdens will I bear
Cause when I see the Heavenly throne
I know - yes I know
He'll be waiting for me there!

Minnie Datman

Phyllis Shurtleff Home 2017 #38

JOURNAL

Printed on Acid-Free Paper
Printed in the United States of America

Covenant

Copyright © 2004 Covenant Communications, Inc.

NEW YEAR

January 1, 2017 Sunday up at 7:15. Sunshine. Cold. a.m. sat in Recliner awhile. Ate breakfast about 9:30 or later. Bed got my face and hands washed when I got up. After late breakfast Jaya Jackson checked my B/P. it is low 83/57 Heart rate 92 - Oxygen 98% I'm breathless when I go very far to bathroom. Cabbage Chest. Will talk to Kristen & Thomas about staying in room few more days. Need to go to Clinic to see P.A. Tina Roberts about B/P. medicine. Jaya and I had a good visit. She lives in Mobile & know Bruce before Black Lady. Evelyn called. She still has a cold. They were going to church 9 to 12. Rebecca called. Cold in Hyde park 9°. They have church at 10 1st to 4 p.m. He has stuff nose & keeps throat. I had a Priesthood Blessing at 3:35. Evelyn called family time and Josh gave them the message. I thanked them for coming a blessing & being able to go to the procedure of the day here and great and show there also with a happy attitude. Now I need to persevere and try and get medicine that may help my B/P to get to normal. Will make appt at Clinic. Bruce called. He didn't go to church. He don't feel a little better. He said it is snowing and snow plows have been out on the roads. Evelyn called she had dinner with them. 2 - The CNA Natoma took my B/P with three different instruments at 10:00 A.m. 83 5th p.m. 132/20 then 104/52 low on one side. Ate chicken noodle soup cracker - Swiss & cookies. Bed called. called in Requiem. Morgan had stroke. Jaya & Travis in Vancouver. No storm here. I watched T.V. In bed at 9th p.m or so.

January 2 - 2017 Monday Awakened early A.M. with snow plows working on highway at later time in parking lot & streets. I got up at 7:40 A.m. Breathless & weak. Bruce called about 9:15 A.m. Neighbor cleaned his walks & yard. Still flurries there. Brenda in bed. He had a good night but still a cold. throat not sore he said. I pushed alert button Tracie. Kristie Benson Administrator Nurse checked my B/P both arms to get a reading. Manual checked last. Listened to my lungs. She had me take the thyroid pill & not the 3 B/P pills as they will lower B/P. Evelyn called and talked to her while in my room. I talked to Evelyn and she will call Morgan's sister in morning. Ate late breakfast. Toast, Rice Krispies & Cup of Cocoa. Looked Evelyn to look B/P of her meds come to get & Christmas tree & the rug. I put Xmas cards etc. in garbage. Krista (Nurse) checked my B/P at 10th p.m. Was wearing and using butter - when I didn't take B/P after the A.m. the CNA Natoma will check it again this late afternoon. Krista (nurse) checked my B/P about

Breathing Treatment

Mr B/P. pulse.

about 5:00 p.m. It is in (30) range and it is off. I ate light meal. some soup + ½ tuna sandwich. Evelyn called and said Blake is coming over to help me get to Clinic + put decorations away. Am glad. She called later. Butch + Porter are stuck in snow up in high country. Hwy 80 + Porter are getting ready to help take Isaac high powered Mackinaw to rescue place about Butch + Bruce + Ronnie family. I ate light evening meal. Kurtis (nurse) checked my B/P about 5:00 p.m. He said it was better. Coming up. She will leave a note to Thomas (nurse) to check me tomorrow. I went to bed about 7:00 p.m.

January 3, 2017 Tuesday It snowed in late evening. The snow plows awakened me. I got up at 7:40. Turned heater on and rested in chair. Eventually washed hands + face and got my clothes on. Not B.J. Thomas (nurse) checked my B/P. He said it was up. He will check it before I go to the Clinic. Evelyn called and I have appt. at 1:00 p.m. today. Clinic. Evelyn called and Clay and Ramona Hatch came to see me and Evelyn called. Clay and Ramona left around 9:30. Butch + Porter had all gone + Matthew + they got a fire-break in mountain. Butch cried because he got them safe. Porter had cell ph

Snow blow

January 5, 2017 Thursday Snowplow woke me about 6:45. Snow fell
Lotta like 6 a.m. Nice quiet here. Cold weather predicted for next several
days. Bland and diced. Did not eat breakfast until 9:15. Peg and Jane
Hawkeyes cleaned my room and will do the laundry. Peg found a
suggestion for the Aparilla flower and told the drooping leaves to it
stand for the family snowmobile search + Message. Evelyn
called & told me about the family snowmobile search + Message. Evelyn
called 8 a.m. She is feeling better. Has a strep throat and an ante-
bacterial. She said "I'm contagious" Has 7 spots. Bruce called and they
have 15" snow. The neighbor plowed him walled + dug. Schools closed
in Cache Valley. Wyo. + others. Due to the prolonged snow storm
especially in Northern Utah. Jane + Peg cleaned the room and Jane
hung my clothes in closets or shelves after she got the laundry done
from (Nurse) drew my blood about 12 40 ml. One vial taken
for Pat for Rhonda Jamie (Rich Electric). Ate lunch - plus fun potato
chips and drinking Gatorade. Rhonda (office) called Morgan Drugstore
for me and I signed a check and she made it out for me to take
to Drugstore as she had to go to Post office next door. She paid the
bill and brought the script. I talked to the divine several times.
Blake used the deck machine and cleared the snow out of the
driveway and walks and around yard. They were planning on
going to Cache Valley to wrestling tour. Lots of snow in Hyde
Park. Bruce has helped Ben shovel snow. I went to bed about 5:45 p.m.
Stomach sour, gassy. Didn't feel to good. Talked to Bud and
Mary a lot of problems for him. He had to change his
clothes when she left him. Change bedding. He went to town to
do banking business. Cold there yet. Has a good heater.

January 6, 2017 Friday Very cold -15 this A.M. here. My
furnace isn't working right. Got to bed last night. I
had to take covers off me. Went to set furnace. I slept
restless. Up at 7:30. Light headed. Shaved. I dressed
and put clean underwear and dressed warm. Becky
(Cook) made me an omlet, fruit + toast. We sat and talked
a bit. She said At the kitchen duty this P.M. She was a
sweet lady. I ate all but the toast. Ate some Potato chips and drank
some Gatorade. Carol Faust + Crystal visited me awhile.
Peg (Downtown) checked the furnace. He said others aren't working
right. He is trying to get more information to repair the
furnace - to call for them to work. The sun is shining now.
Evelyn called to ask but I was feeling + told her "Not to Turkey".

Strep throat
Scarlet fever
-15° Tue A.M.

Route (Nurse) Evelyn talked - (Bedtime)
Dr. Pollard.

Sent talking.
Bruce called to check also. I told him. He did get to Care Runner.
Brenda went to work but schools are closed. To cold. I force myself to
work and dress and move about. Trying to stay active. Evelyn called.
She had talked to Madelyn in Jerome, Ariz - and Marian had called her
from Roy and Richard Van Vandenberg Pneumonia and in Refuge please to get
better is Marian can hardly care for herself. Made a talking check
to Rep. Wilkinson and put stamp on envelope and Route took it to
front desk to go in mail. Ate lunch - fruit - rice + peas. Keeping the
diesel to idle later. Ebony cream pie. The furnace has adjusted as the
sunroom warmed up. Temp rising outside enough to do so. Evelyn called
in early evening. She had talked to Route Barlow (Dir of nursing) here at
family tree. She had contacted Morgan Clinic Mg Dolores Heath was out that
evening and Evelyn told her I would not go to medical Mg the Hospital for
transfusion of Dolores. Especially tonight. (Her last in U.S. and not that all.
Only in an ambulance (Mg are cold - hard riding - Dr. not educated). Evelyn
said Dr. Pollard sounds like a good doctor for me to see. He comes
to Family Tree to see Residents here. Route likes him as he is a trained
Doctor in Nursing Care. So Evelyn may make appt. on Route. I feel relieved.
Evelyn + son Bruce talked at once and I talked to Bruce later.
Bud called and I told him what transpired today. He is glad where
I'm at to have care here. Mary never got out of bed to late afternoon I
said she needed to go to a Care center as he said she is wearing him
out. I worry about him. He said "she won't go" I said if Doctor suggested
it she will go. Jim + Bud will have to determine that situation.
I went to bed at 9:00 p.m. Cold night. Slept on for 4 or 5 hours +
restless for a few hours. Furnace on very warm and the sun
rose for hour. Temp 7 Above

Overcast Cold

January 7, 17 Saturday Up at 7:15 A.M. Not to perky as usual.
I didn't get out of bed. I ate breakfast at 8:15. I took 2 tylenol pills.
Evelyn called to ask how I was "Not Turkey". I asked to to ask Bob if
he would go to store and buy me 2 (6 pack) bottles of fruit punch
Gatorade sometime. Will pay him. Bruce called early to ask how I was.
told him. It is 22 in Hyde Park + 5" of snow. Cold. Rhonda still in bed
Nate + family still in bed to keep warm. No electricity. Maybe by 11 a.m.
Later Bruce, Brenda with twin children to Cache + Nate are taking out
with friends + she has a wedding pictures to take. I showered + washed +
put fresh clothes on. Callers (Relatives) visited a few minutes. It is
Overcast. Cold.

Evelyn and Bruce bring pm labored & chipe.
Jan 7th continued Called T.V. Bud called. Storms, blizzard, very cold
[illegible] hair. She would be gone [illegible] and then [illegible]
powder + the clinic. Both of my sons called to check up & one daughter
January 8, 2017 Sunday Snow plows out early 4 a.m. They woke me up
Wood Bentsen. Dressed. Ate breakfast + lunch. Stacy (CNA) took B/p and also
I begged her to take some to Doug in the basement and about 1 pm Bruce
brought it to me. I was glad. Carol Ann wanted me and did the spray
leaves with Doug the [illegible] + the garbage plus shovel the kids called on
times a day. Pulse Ox by to check 9-12 and she called after dinner. Bruce
has to be off work with strep throat tomorrow afternoon and she may return
and upset about it. Bob will take her to Cedar to Crest. Bud called and
heard Jim had to have a blood test. Jack yelled as he would usually do
going to shop for work. Bob to get in between. Elevator may be over the
until mid-Feb. Hopefully. It will not be for Bruce called and
Baptism date church 1-4 p.m. Pizza with children family. Invited to be
at 2 p.m. Wednesday

January 9, 2017 Monday Overcast and rain. Awakened at 7 a.m.
somehow knocked out water line in [illegible] at 7:25. Cleaned and dressed
Page (aid) brought me fruit, shredded wheat, glass of milk. Ate most of the
big bowl of cereal. Visited with Evelyn called twice. Once while I was
eating. She is going to work on biology. Her nose is stuffy she was
Bruce (son) called at work break. He will be involved pick to the
doctor tomorrow. This is his 1st day back to work in 6 weeks.
for Roland and came. We talked about where I was born and
Ogden. He checked my pulse. Watch me swallow. Listened
[illegible] for bowel sounds. Went for walk down hall. Checked my Oxygen
level. Stable low on salt. He checked my blood pressure asked
I had 2 days apart. Low on salt and he will order a test
pill to take 1 thyroid + 1 Amlodipine a day.
take each morning with Gatorade. Not water.
He brought me a salt shaker and a bottle of vinegar to use
on my vegetables. To munch on Potato chips. He is a
very nice - good looking doctor. Likable too. He said he
will call Evelyn at the store on the phone with me
when he brought the salt shaker. I ate lunch + slept
Call Dr. to check 2 Ensure a day. Start tomorrow
1 thyroid Pill - 1 B/p Amlodipine ___ cold Oatmeal -
1 Amlodipine 5 mg. B/p pill. Had B.M.

BP

Stacy set pulse - 9 a.m. today.

5

Ate supper - Salad crackers can of Ensure Oatmeal at 7th and in bed at 9th p.m.
January 10, 2017 Tuesday Slept had a bit and
restless. I didn't sleep to good. Awoke a lot to bathroom once or twice
up at 7:20 a.m. Took my thyroid + 1 B/p pill with warm water and
drank 1/2 glass of water. Put Gland and dressed. Had grapes. Injected
Abdomen 2 times to me in my usual spot to desire room and I had
CNA watch this. Stacy can't to blood and got it in Applesauce and I had it
with a drink of warm milk. Nasty watery salt taste in mouth so ate
some blackberries from Kristal (Dir of Nursing) visited with me awhile. I
told her I was pleased with Dr Dalland. He is about 5'3 yrs old young
I showed her my Cross Books. She is a nice person and I like her.
Had a B.M. I ate lunch on dining area by the fireplace with Zella, Jean, Margie,
and Bubbie. CNA Crushed the big salt pill + put it in applesauce. I took it with warm
milk. It is very bitty and stayed in mouth for awhile. Will it be only once a day.
Ate lunch and drank Water + Ensure. Helen helped me back to walking and in wheelchair
forward. I sat and visited for 45 min. Came to room with CNA Kristal. Evelyn came and
brought me 2 bottles Epogen of Potassium and medicine (Nexium) I gave it 3:30 We
visited an hour. Stood in kitchen + had short nap. Went to dining. Walked most of
way + in wheelchair to table. Ate some bran muffin and cup of Ensure. Stacy
brought me back to room. Washed hands + face + got P.J.'s on. The nurse from Hearts
with (Homecare) talked. Cut + placed the prayer + checked my vitals and
they were good. Her name is Danielle. She was from Morgan + knows Clay. She
said the P.T. Diane will be here tomorrow. I was walking to the bathroom going her
farewell as I was when she came. Bud called later and we had a long talk
all about there. I went to bed at 9th p.m. Snowing + now + then - Overcast

January 11, 17 Wednesday Slept 7 hrs straight thru. Up at 4:30 a.m. to use
bathroom. Slept another 1 hr + got up at 6:45 a.m. Cleaned + dressed was
Stuff of snow fell. Overcast. Walked slowly to dining room and ate breakfast and
my 2 pills + the salt pill mixture. Later had by fireplace and visited Jane Wilde.
She knew whitney mom + Dad. Russ + Vicki Ford. Bruce called. Russ saw them
at times. He is elevating + ice pack on leg. He had cortisone shot in foot yesterday
after now + will use a therapeutic. Evelyn called. She had been to clinic in
Morgan to take Porter to X-Ray his finger. He plays basketball + it has a bruise +
put a splint on it. Not broken. He + his girlfriend + Bruce are going to Logan U/S to
play in basketball game. Tough kid. She also had her shot done to. Inside
has had a busy P.M. + had to clean snow off the windshield while in clinic. She is home
now. Colleen - actively visited me awhile. I ate lunch + rested by fireplace.
Had supper - Drank Ensure + Retired. Early evening I showered + Set P.J.'s on

1-11-17

Evelyn fell in laundry area. She had taken longer to dress making sure she got her heavy gloves and a blanket when she got dizzy. Let in blanket and cha with her heavy gloves and a blanket when she got dizzy. Let in blanket and chr

a craftsman big snowblower 2000 to. Bruce said they met Evelyn and Bruce at Myers H.S. in Smithfield to meet Cassidy Ron his wrestling mates. Bruce & Brooke and Sterling
Myller as her parents are in Wyo. until monday.
Saul is at home and the teenage mother is staying at
the home to care for him. She go to school.
Bruce home to care for them. She is separating and to
Bruce last Jan Jane told Burke she is separating and to
was ok with that. Probably staying there until 1st Feb.
Maybe they will work the marriage. Bud called and he said it
was cold. They are sleeping in den. He put electric blanket on bed to warm the bed.
He watched church cable & shoppe for food. Bruce is coming Saturday
I went to bed at 9:15 p.m. after setting my clothes out for Sunday.

January 15. 17 Sunday awoke at 6:15 but up in night twice. Up at
Clear and Cold at 6:50. Took 2 pills. Went to dressing room and to bathroom
& took Salt pill (crushed). Back in room made bed. Bruce (Sen) called &
he told Jane. She will be home until the apartment available 1st Feb.
He said it was foggy and cold in Hyde Park. Myller stayed with them as
willing Saul to stay with them. It is funny but cold here not to cold.
Watched Speaker (Mrs Mecham) the male choir. Bro Rasmussen Samuel ward
26 kids from Ft Gordon Ga) Interesting. A U.S. Family. Pete Conner &
and just finished when Steve & Kelly Haller came to
visit. What a surprise. Came to my room and we talked
about many things that has transpired in our lives.
They showed me many pictures of their family and where
they had been and doing. They are going to visit
Evelyn and Bruce. I sent my C-Clay picture with them to
give to Valerie. I attended Sacrament meeting. It was
good. Came to Rosa to get my clothes & medicine for tomorrow
Another surprise. Bruce and Evelyn came to visit on Hall. We
talked about Bath & their visit and they met Bruce & Evelyn. He
showed him all his pics & family Binder. She said all came to
eat dinner & met Clay & family. They go to another ward. Bruce said
Doesn't up all night delivering 14 piglets. He was tired. She brought
me a box of Rouge. Bruce doesn't work tomorrow "Martin Luther King"
holiday. Bruce (Son) called. They were at Nates to eat a Dinner meal
Nate has been set apart as the Ward Clerk. He has to be trained
for the calling. Very responsible job. Bruce work tomorrow but
Wanda & kids don't. Cassidy got awards for running all his wrestling meets
at Sky View H.S.
Johanna Jacobsen's Surprise and awaken got stopped here on their Skype. Rose
Rose Mute. Mother said he loved with them and wandered around
sad.

Luncheon Called - A.M.

January 16-17 Monday. I woke up early used Bathroom several times.
Up to get in recliner about 6:45 a.m. Didn't feel good. Weak. I drank water.
Forced myself to dress put makeup on took my medicine. Went to breakfast
at 8:00 took salt pill. Warm milk + cereal - fruit. Bruce called at early break.
Cold + snow fog. Bro + Jeffery Lee to home about noon from Wyo. Evelyn called
about 10:15 a.m. They are leaving Clay - Jenny + kids to Wyo. Pizza and to mistress.
I told her about Steve + Kelly and list of Steve - Walter - Wayne - applemen + etc.
Rachel - and I got rid of Amarillo flower. It was beautiful + shrinking flowers.
Enjoyed it while it lasted. I put Bruce artificial flower on the stand. Crystal came
to tell me what the schedule is today. Will see how I feel after lunch.
Took Lopatine after breakfast. Evelyn said she got a call from a Chris - Don't know the
her. She is working on Mc Kay line. Will get more information. Talked to Bruce
and Bud before Bedtime. Showered and noticed some B.M. + Urine. She bed at 9:30.

January 17, 17. Tuesday. Slept good for 4 hrs. Hot to hot. Turned heat down
and opened a window. I went to bed. Slept better but strong dreams.
The sun is shining and 1° cold. Cleaned & dressed. Took 2 medicine pills
and had breakfast. Evelyn called about 9:30. Clay borrowed their car and went
to L.D.S. Job interview on 17th St. He has limited driving ability. He is a good
worker. Hope someone will hire him. Evelyn taking Hermon. Blake borrowed the car
later on his hunting trip. He had to take Jon his set of keys to his car to come
home. Grateful. Blake will install the vanity that Bruce bought for small bathroom.
Evelyn talked to Valerie. She has Eng. study abroad going to Russia. Marilyn coming to stay
overnight and take her shopping for new clothes + take her to the airport. I put more
clothes in D.I. bag. May add more. Gone to big. After lunch + shower
Shopping. Ray Bell ladies - Beautician. Shampoo - trimmed. Set + Comb. 15.00
Then S. Ft Plaza (Home Watch) Exercise - Walkfirst + backward to cheer
standing - setting - March - Ankle - He was here 1/2 hr. Evelyn called. Chris-
during me Kay - Genealogy - He is J.R (Aunt Vesta + Uncle Orval son) - He is J.R. daughter
(Orval Junior) Evelyn called me at 6:45 p.m. She just had Laughter
in papa Colleen Barnes Brad died 2 years ago. Arlene Brad
died 2 days ago. I have sent them x mas cards & no
answer. She had engraving arbitrator or something and Wanderlein
had dementia. Colleen Brad in High creek my close friend.
used to visit them when we moved to Ogden or they lived in
East part of Ogden. Sorry to hear. She said Blake + Clay going
to L.D.S. Work fair tomorrow. Blake talked to Les Nuka but he
is going to try and get Blake on Hillfield. Pray this happen
for both men.

Bella (Sue) called and got the new Snowblower working.
He used it to clear the walk and to the garage. Ben
is going to use it or maybe it needs to be repaired.
Ben had to borrow his dads truck. Bruce & Bruce are going to watch Bella
Bella for awhile while Jessica goes to work. Nate working later.
Bud called and I told him that Colleen Barnes uncle died 2 yrs ago.
Ann Klemm Brall died two days ago. Surgery for us to know.
Evelyn read it in paper. Bud said the funeral of Ann Klemm and Uncle
Orel Brown was Dec. 26th. We talked a lot about both families. I was
tired and in bed at 9:15.

January 18, 17 Wednesday. Cold clear day. I slept for 6½ hrs
before I had to go to bathroom and turned heat up. Got up at 6:30 a.
Dressed warm. Took my 2 pulmicort pills. Made bed. Ate breakfast at
8:10 a.m. Then left table. Came to room at 9:00 a.m. and read playing
Solitaire. Called Evelyn and asked her to get me 2 cartons (Kent). Returned
called me and told her that Aunt Vida son is Dick Brown. Date Cusack and then
later I attended R.S. meeting and got a lesson book of Rev. Hinckley.
I did get a phone call from Baker at Daily Bruin. I called Evelyn to ask
if she would bring me some hot sauce. Returned when she can. I also
called my friend Bruce G. Larsen to tell her about Colleen & Klemm Krall
dying. She keeps repeating things. I tell her & then she keeps asking again.
Ate dinner & quiet finishing when Evelyn came. We com
to the room. She got brought 6 bottles of Gatorade & large bag of Coke
tissue. Called Ben 3:00 p.m. She said Blake unwrapped his face and going to
Wrestling match at Morgan. Darren is singing the National
Anthem. Bruce went with Shawn & Emily to get Copal to Cache Valley
to watch Porter play basketball. Phone call. Bruce called. He and
Bruce got Bruce snowblower working. The clutch didn't work so they
sprayed it and couldn't find a vent. The fumes and heat went
up in the attic. (danger for Carbon Monoxide). They couldn't find
where the vent was covered with siding. Bruce got in house. So they
are going to drill & put a vent on outside of house. They went
for pizza. They watched Nate hide a rock. The Bruce mate had a guy
by name of Fortune who lives in Bloomington (By St George, Ut). Ben and
Bruce are going in Partnership on Missionary Jake Award. Ben has lots
of them and drawn the cartoon. On their discussion Bruce told him
of the manuscript of the "Holy Ghost" The gentleman ask to send him a
copy as he teaches the S.S. Class or would like a copy. Bruce has it
ready to send him.

January 19, 2017 Thursday Up 3X in night. Bathroom. Up at 7:00 A.M.
Cleaned & dressed warm. Housekeeping ladies (Jane) cleaned my room &
took my pills and ate breakfast. Set by fireplace for ½ hr or so to keep out of
the room. It is snowing lightly this A.M. People coming up from Ogden said it was
snowing a lot. I looked in phone book for Karen Neff Meyer and Klemm Krall
but some numbers to call. Evelyn called after 10 A.M. She had taken Blake
to dentist in Ogden. He had the tooth pulled and had to get the
ordered pain pills. On their way home it numbed the pain. She was
going to take a nap as they had to be down early. I told her about
Bruce dryer problem (No heat). I had a short nap when she called. Ate
lunch. Turkey, dressing, bun & cake. Kools 8 P.M. Bruce came at 7:45. We
walked to where I eat and sat by fireplace. Bedside. Came back to
my room and did four more exercises. Marching. Raising arms & rocking
back and forth & sitting. Few flakes of snow falling at times. Bed called
in Evening. Rain there. Hug face of Bruce (Son) called and told Evelyn in evening
I was tired and went to bed at 8:45.

January 20-17 Friday. Huff of snow fell. Woke up after 6 hrs. Slept
restless and up at 6:45 a.m. Had to use bathroom. Dressed after cleaning.
Evelyn called at 7:45. She and Bruce going to go to temple to do Ray Dora
work this morning. She said she and she slept sound and read that 3 feet
of snow in Colleen & Krall area. Living in Clearfield & Burried in Richmond Cemetery.
Bruce called at early morning. Bush some light snow there. I told him
about Evelyn call. She also said Valerie & Mike were in Hawaii with Carol.
& Donald J. Trump Inauguration at 45th Pres. of United States. Watched
the program from 8:30 to 10:30 a. Very impressive. Mrs. Trump in a pretty blue outfit
Michelle Obama in white red. They are going to Calif. for a vacation. Watched the
limousine & Helicopter to boards planes. Mrs. Trump had a beautiful white
gown and the family ladies had beautiful Peach heads & long gowns.

January 21-17 Saturday. Snow about 3½" & lightly snowing
now. Bruce come this day. 2 more storms predicated. Had
prayer & made bed before breakfast. Snow plow disturbed my
sleep early. Up at 7:10. Ate a good breakfast. Evelyn called they went
to Riverdale on bad roads at 8:30. Didn't get to have eat at the
Ladies basement has water. She asked if I needed some Ketorad. I said
no. Asked if I would like to come to dinner Sunday. Thanked her
and said no. Don't want to get out in snow & cold. (Not after crazy).
I can go to activity room & socialize if I feel like it. Bruce called.
and "It" snow there. He is going to take snowblower to Nate today.
Evelyn said Ray Dora called her to say he would talk to her at 3:00 tonight.
She said Ken called her & she told him they got Ray temple work done
yesterday. She gave him my phone # and he will call me.

Jan 21-17 Continued. After lunch I called Aurora Breeze Mont and we talked awhile and I asked her tell me about Aunt Viola and Uncle Hal Olsen - Lorie + wife. Alan + dad. Audrey - Steve only girl + all the rest were boys. 7 ☆

Karen is Ed + Faye Olsen daughter. Brother - Dennis + Dave. She is 68 - Faye 67. Dentist lives with her and Harold in New Hampshire - Richard - Vicki live in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. Karen shower and off. When Evelyn called she had Red mud bust + mash Chili. After lunch + resting I played Bingo about 40 men ate dinner then came to room. I showered talked to Evelyn + told her Id like to go + see if ready to get on board where garment seam rub + not all the time. Dr said Blake doesn't get the teeth pulled until monday as he had stay taking blood thinner. Use the aste-tyrotic pills + skin pills. Bruce called and he used the snowblower at his place, Nates + mapes as Ben + Tiffany + Dale went to dinner complimentary 6th p.m. to a brothers family. Evelyn said Dr Olsen called her + told her about his settings. A bit loose passed away. Mark Edward still in Ft Benton Montana. She will find her some information. She said Beverly called her and have family reunion on July 7th at Eldridge pillar. By Lezon Mah - Bud called and we talked about the Breeze family. It is cold there. They sleep in den down on the level. Lois at work. Evelyn and Bruce called to check if Lisa ok. I showered watched T.V. I read scriptures early in day. went to bed about 8:45 -

January 22-17 Sunday Slept well but up 2x in night. Up to stay about 7:00 a.m. But cloudy and dressed up. The sky is mostly cloudy. After breakfast I watched T.V. Tabernacle Choir. Joseph Smith Legion - special edition of vision of Smith to the LDS faith. Stories of their struggles + faith above + etc. Bruce called - He shoveled a bit of snow and getting Nates tuck to take to Church as Nate + Jessica want to take conf. Bruce + Rose will eat out to Nates after 4th p.m. Ate lunch I heavily fell to perk down the + sleep, eat + rest I went to Sacrament meeting at 2:30 after lunch. Evelyn + Bruce came about 4:30. It was snowing. She brought me 2 handkerchiefs and copy of the Brewer family image record. Interesting. They left left when I went to dinner. It was snowing + gust of wind. Blowing snow around. Bruce called later snowing there. They were home, except Brenda seeing her dad. Bud called it is raining on + off. not so cold. She had been busy washing clothes + cooking. I watched T.V. and got ready for bed + got my clothes set out for tomorrow. Bud called and they are ok. They are sleeping in the den. It is big. I went to bed at 8:45. Snowing. Wind at times.

Snow.

January 23-17 Monday. It snowed about 7" Snow plows out early this A.M. On highway and here. Ray is out shoveling. I dressed. I get breathless and it is an effort made bed took my pills. Ate breakfast at 8:15. Evelyn called and she is tending Ramron. He is cranky to plow for driveway + etc. He is going to get their red car registered. Evelyn water drain is clogged. Washing dishes by hand + not dishwasher. Blake drain are plugged as he is going to try and clean them and they are using the folks bathroom. Snow + wants to carve water problems. Bruce called at early break 8-9" snow there. He drove the Olds to work. Hence their truck. Roads were plowed Olds driving there. Snow stopped here for now. More predicted.

Jasmine (Bruce Health Watch) drew my blood about 12:45 or so. Oxygen 98°. Will get a blood profile to see what is wrong with my system. Breathless + weakness. Evelyn Renee and brought Perfume of "Lost with a Lover". Will read then and make decision after I get the Blood Profile. She had to take Blake to Ogden to dentist. Appt at 3:30. It started snowing by 2:30. I played Bingo. Came to my room at 4th. Hope all get home safely in the storm. Evelyn called about 6th p.m. They are home but the storm was bad - snow + wind. Drove slowly - they stayed on roads with traffic and got behind a truck. She is still in Nelson struggles and said on face. I am glad she called as I was so worried. The storm is to let up awhile and then start again. Ogden 14" Logan 13" Nibley 12". Wrap around storm to start about noon tomorrow. Heavy snow predicated. I changed clothes + hung them up. Put on L.S. Watched T.V. Megan. Dentist had a hard time to get Blake tooth pulled. Impacted. Bruce (son) called at 6:50. He had just talked to Evelyn and she told him of she + Blake traveling home. Bruce to our son (Bruce) the have the big tractor with a bucket on it to help get the snow off the properties and pile it somewhere else. He said they have lots of snow (burned in it - he said). Bruce said - Schools were closed + USU - closed = to much snow on roads. Bud called and the weather was nice and he and Mary had a short walk. He looked at Recliners. Join on a date with this lady around Seattle + when he ran she will checked the Recliners. We talked of our childhood winter times and Barnes family. He is a good brother + takes care of many places + etc. In bed at 8:45.

Snowing lightly 2 p.m.
January 24, 2017 Tuesday Slept well for 3 hrs. woke up in night with many thoughts in my mind. Tried to clear my mind. then 2:45 p.m awoken by snow plow on city street. Bathroom blown here. Restless night. Up at 7:40 a.m. Cleaned. dressed. Made bed Went to breakfast. had milk. Gave pills and insulin. Back in room at 9:10 Evelyn called and I asked her about the papers she was to get. She said I mentioned once "no life support" for me. So she said there is no record in place here at Family Tree. I told her when I get Blood Profile I'll sign and make the decision of what I want + Burnaby Shop etc. It is now 9:40 and few flakes of snow blowing down. Appears to be warmer out. Clay has interviews for job at Hallfax on Blake Ln one at metal co in Ajax Hope for that both can get jobs. Blake installed Evelyn new sink in their bathroom. Ray (maintenance) adjusted the shower head for me. Love that. I played Bingo P.T. Claire didn't come. Talked to Bruce - Evelyn and Bud. I went to bed at 8:30 p.m after packing lunch + lunch and putting in D.S.

January 25-17 Wednesday Slept about 7½ to 8 h. But up to use bathroom 3 times. Up at 7:40 a.m. Cleaned. Changed underwear and got dressed. Breakfast Snow plow came about 7:00 to clean parking lot and Ray got the snowblower in Walker etc. Ate breakfast + went at 9:30 to the activity room to Quilting. It was fun. I gave round movable cushion to sit on chair instead of taking 20 kg pillow. Also use the pointe to get warm suppl socks + blood sugar etc. Ate lunch. Saw the elk out north shop. 1 cow + 1 bull. Big rack of horns. Last night 93rd time as in December. I went to Bingo. I got stated in chair for D.S. When Evelyn came she came to my room when things came and read report of blood work. Looks Anemia. Salt in eyes looking better. Will get more information when Dr. Holland checks it. May make some changes. Before Evelyn left Dave P.T. came to interview me. Evelyn known his parents. We did leg exercises and walked down to front door. Rested at fireplace and back in room. Oxygen level stays good. They got snowed in at Cayuga yesterday. That is why Dave didn't come to interview me. He was here an hour about. Bruce (Son) went to the foot doctor and leg looks good. Ice pack at times. Nurse have to use the snowblower but can't. Bruce work it and shovel. Stole running there. He work 4 10 h. a day + Weekend off (3 days.
Evelyn came again and I gave her $30.00 bill. (Kept from Bud for my birthday. She went to Staples + got me (2 books) of Sudoku and a Carton of Strawberry Ensure at Senior Centre + brought them to me.

Continued
I gave her $5.00 for helping. Bruce going to Oshawa home. Evelyn fed Bud and she stayed home. I gave her the blank Novelty post card auction. Bud called and I told him of the days activity. He took medicine + ate. Jim going to somewhere else to look. We had a long talk. Good brother. I showered. Washed. Put roller on it. In bed at 8:30.

January 26-2017 Thursday Snowing but no blue to skies up 3 x in night up at 7:10 a.m. Bathroom. Cleaned. Listen + dressed warm. No effort to do so. Breakfast. Went to breakfast at 8:10. Housekeeping Linda cleaned my room + made bed + took laundry. I sat by the fireplace until 9:05. Evelyn called. She was sorting pictures date as 1954 + putting name on them. Kinship. Zella (friend) here gave me a nylon cap to put on my head at night to help keep hair in place. I was surprised and thanked her. She gave me one to. I paid my rent bill for February to Nanda Office. I ate lunch. Had on too soup. Lot of different beans + corn + etc. Won't eat that anymore. It gave me lot of gas + very uncomfortable. I called gas. I played Bingo and came to my room. Put hot pad on my stomach + had a short nap. Went to eat light dinner. Ate salad pork sandwich potato chips Ensure. Came to room + washed face + hands. Put on D.S. Hung clothes up + got clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called + told her how I felt earlier. Not better now. Blake just got there to help Bruce clean out the water heater. She will call tomorrow. Also Bruce called Nate + Jessica + family re: to visit. Nate good. Bruce said tomorrow he has got to shovel to get his truck or car out of snow. Then run over to Brenda has to work. Bruce has next 3 days off. Bud called to chat awhile. He was busy today looking at recliners + grocery shopping. Mary took Pat to Pt. She didn't feel good. Jim at work. I went to bed at 8:15.

January 27, 17 Friday Up 3x to use bathroom. turned heat down. Up to stay at 6:45. Shower and dressed warm. turned heat up. Very cold - Single digit. The furnace kicks on 5 or 6 x in cold outside. Ate breakfast at 8:15. Took salt medicine. Bruce called and he said he was glad to have 3 days off. Very cold there. He will dig his truck out of snow. He drove the other car to work. Heavier on Roads. Brenda at school. He was going to work on mustang motor. Evelyn called and the drain field is still clogged from kitchen sink to her big bathroom. Will need to dig down outside but to much snow and frozen ground. She got a call from Marlene and they got on plane to Fly to Mexico for a vacation. Received a call from Valerie and she + mother home in Ajax. Regrettable trip to Hawaii to visit Carols family - She died Cant wait to be in Burlington (Valerie has memory problems) Sally Holle walker is very ill. Blake has job interview today. Vet had to amputate middle dogs leg. They love the dog

* For Jan 27 - continued I had leg B.M. on feet better. I got hungry before lunch and ate a saltine cracker. Ate rice - almost 3 servings and cornate and drank a glass of fortified. Visited at table with Joy & Ellen Taylor. He fed her. Watched the people feeding the sheep with bales of hay. Looked out the big window. Luncheon at 1:30 p.m. ate supper. Washed face & hands. Lotion & put P.J.s on. After I used B.M. went to dining hall and played Bingo a short time. Had my usual golden rest to dining hall and played Bingo a short time. Had my usual golden rest to dining hall and played Bingo a short time. Had my usual golden rest

January 31-17 Tuesday Cold & Partly Cloudy
Up at 9ᵉᵉ A.M. Turned heat up as it was chilly. Cleaned & dressed
room - had my 2 pills. Brayan said I must do breakfast at 8:15.
Went & had my 2 pills. Brayan said I must do breakfast at 8:15.
Wrote Wayda February will bring Mac sometime & not to call. I wrote
to my friend Iris Arnott in England and a letter to my
friend Wanda A. Jensen in Ore. told about Lallen Baker &
Glenn Hall deaths. Bruce called & Early Bird. Ate my
Glenn Hall deaths. Bruce called & Early Bird. Ate my
called in Cache Valley. Ate lunch. Read & rested & slept & read &
back. Went to Bingo. Left at Daisy P.T. room and we walked &
dining area Hall back Came to room and did walking & standing
with eyes closed Balancing. Surprise We met Kelly Rasmussen in
the hall. He visited Frank Catlin then came here to see me
He is very thin & looks bad. We watched him leave driving my
Old Buick Park Ave. Blake left and will be back Thursday
He said that will be his last visit. I was doing much better
Since 12 January. He is a good guy. Bruce called. they had been to
town & out to eat. Brenda doesn't look very often. Called them &
knew. Evelyn called. Clay could of had the job driving to Skyroad 3 days
day from Morgan. Probably 6 months. Only 11-12 an hour. He didn't take
it. He went to look for another job and Herman stayed with Evelyn.
The plumber didn't come yet. Bud called and we talked a bit & they
Had a good day. Jim at home & rode his motorcycle & getting a new seat
for it. Travis working on Mickey & smelting west county. Darrell to the
building - foreman & etc. came. Wasn't his mistake & faulty machine
Tore the wheel & scare. I watched the news and Nick Jayroe
Court Justice sworn in. He is from a Colorado and Bullitt man.
I went to bed at 8:15 or so. Told.

February 1, 2017 Wednesday Still cold but lot of blue sky.
I was up 2 x in night. Got up at 7:30 A.M. Turned
heat up. Cleaned & dressed. Breakfast then 8 A.M. and forced
myself to keep moving. Went to breakfast. Zella Mayo gave
me 2 pr of tan slip on shoes a change. I put a "dilly bugger"
in left shoe my right foot is little bigger & all my shoes are
that way. Evelyn came and ate lunch with me - Chili - Corn bread
We didn't eat much chili - Kroger - cottage cheese - Came to room & she
got some address from me - Clay may have got in Vegas. Becky going to
Freport Center to look for a job. Hope he can get on. Bruce has $25.00 to give
to him to get some gas. He had to get gas from his dad for supper.
She said Ray Carter called her and will go to her home at 1ᵉᵉ today &
see if he can help with drain. She left at 12:30. She called later Ray
didn't have an (Auger - Snake) to use to clean out drain so they will
another. He is remodeling the daughters kitchen.

Evelyn has worked on Bank + Title Trouble.

Bruce called in evening. They, Horace are back at Vegas place to eat.
Pete still working. He talked to Marlene. She is getting help to move to a
town house. Bud called and had gacts of mine all day and evening.
He said many services were cancelled. He said Lallen a friend is going to
take Mary to look at shoes - (if she will go.) He said Mary keeps all her
money in her purse $ 20,000 or about. She took back it. Jim going to Seattle
on Friday to fly to Las Vegas to meet at a club or someplace with a friend
to watch Super Bowl on T.V. screen and all expenses are paid. Room & board.
He enjoys life. I showered & washed & got rollers in my hair. Called at
9 Up in bed a big Lipatase & pills) Rest of day from doing the chair.

February 2, 2017 Thursday Slept 3 hrs. Up to bathroom. Slept restless
and tossing & turning. Used bathroom several times in A.M. Up at
7ᵉᵉ A.M. Cleaned. Intrared, dressed warm. Used bathroom again
and feel much better than yesterday. Ate breakfast. Housekeeping
ladies cleaned my room & took dirty clothes. Evelyn called and
Blake yesterday He & I chatted. He has to go to W.V. to take a
test for a job at P.T.E. Hope he can get a job. The warmer weather
is removing rest. Ate lunch. Had a lot turkey, mashed potatoes, green beans, cheese
Crackers & Oatmeal. I went to Service for awhile went to Bingo awhile went to P.T. Room
came. Got a few balance & big winner. Oregon 79%. Still making wind. not to
hungry yet either. Rested with heating pad on & my light blanket. I got my clothes
up & put the clothes out for wear tomorrow. Down P.T. last visit that reduces pays.
If the Director orders him again. He will be back. Ate supper. Cleaned and put
P.J.s on. Bruce called later. He got the stuff in and at home. Brenda doesn't
feel good. He is off work next 3 days. Evelyn called and they need a
plumber yet. He called someone else. Bud called and he had the men come
and put the black bags & tin back on garage where the hard went
around it. Cost about $300.00. He paid now. I went to bed at 8:15. Told

February 3, 2017 Friday Slept 7 hrs. Up to bathroom & I got cold. Turned
heat up. Used bathroom & then got up to stay at 6:50 A.M. Cleaned and
dressed. Made bed. Went to breakfast & took my 3 pills. Evelyn called
and it was foggy there & here. Sun to be burn off. Partly cloudy A.M.
I asked her to make appt at Senior Center to get my Income tax filed. She is
having family History Day come this A.M. to show her how to put pictures on
I made talking check to Becky Wilkerson. Bruce called. He is at Brenda
went to work. Will be home early. They are getting Hpc at Letters and out to
eat. Called there. He has lunch. Had a nap. Went to
Bingo. Came to room & put my clothes out to wear tomorrow. Evelyn called and Tim
plumber came and cleaned the pipes used a "snake" & something like
clean the hard water deposit that clogs the pipes. She is happy about that.
She called K-Nelle and the funeral is Saturday. All the family is there. She
asked him to send her a Program. He told him we have sent them sympathy
cards. I ate dinner. Soup & brownie & drank the Ensure - Soup & crackers Tab
a stool softener. Cleaned & put on P.J.s. Watched the news on T.V. Read most of

Continued 2/3/17

Bruce "Holy Ghost" prepare - Nate (CNA) took vitals this a.m. Ot Marlene, White + Anderson got home midnight from wonderful music vacation. "Pike Victoria" Evelyn had help to post information + pictures on "Family Search". Bruce called in Eve. Brenda out to eat with friends. He was getting missing Jake prepare to send to his partner Mr. Forlow in Bloomington, Utah. I watched T.V. and read awhile. In bed about 9:00

February 4, 2017 Saturday Up at 7:00 A.M. Slept fairly well. I cleaned. Teeth and dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. I took my 2 pills and went to eat breakfast. Sat and talked with Zella + Jeanie about quilts and went to eat breakfast. Sat and talked with Zella + Jeanie about Rosie. Came to room at 9:00 mostly cloudy. Not as cold outside. Bruce called at 9:15. They are going to watch Bud + Myles while Ben + Tiffany go to a seminar about buying a house. They would like to buy in place of they can. Only know he has known. Hope they can buy it. Jeanie Bruce + Wells Rose + and address. He plans on calling him. He tried calling Evelyn - no answer. Bruce called at 9:25 Evelyn and Bruce are in Evanston. They decided to attend Margaret Wells funeral and the weather is good. Glad they decided to go. Bruce called K. + Carol Wells and got to talk to them and offer his condolences. Margaret was 94 yr. old + suffered a lot these the years. We all in our family have known and enjoy their friendship various we met him living in Idaho. Evelyn called me from Evanston. She roads are good. I told her Bruce talked to K. + Carol Wells. She will call me when they get back home. So glad they went + surprise. Jeanelene came + visited and we had a long talk. Showed me on her phone the farm house she lives in right back of Post office and the Health Clinic. Barb wouldn't let her take anything from the home. Kept clothes, her mom cedar chest + a table, bed + dresser, the neighbor and friends had given them lovely handmade things that they were replacing - Dining table - chairs, Sectional (3) pieces + etc. The Bishop 12th ward gave them an air bed to B.I. + she got lamps + other pieces of furniture + the end tables to get food to stock up on. She did not know the 3 kids had 35 money from Barb. He cashed the check + was going show the money. He said he was keeping it for college or whatever. They cashed one day and no answer of any kind. He kept the money. Jeanelene this week with kids about 25 yr. 23 in the big house. He wasn't going to see her leave. Have kids things but not toys. May be sold the house keeping together as they have been. Evelyn called about 6:00 they got home from Evanston at 5:30. Fixed at 1:00 mostly about Magazine Party like has a program for me + Bruce. She + Bruce were treated + welcomed like family. Ate dessert + visiting. Carol Young Margaret. Sang Bruce. Lot of cousins + boys ground. Water in fridge, took up to house. Can't get up to Brian tending.

Continued - I told her about Jeanelene visiting + eating lunch with me my friend Wenda A. Jensen from Ore, we called and she has a long list sister Norma. Only she + bro. Floyd left from a family of 13 kids. Bud called + I gave him the news about the alone. He said to tell Jeanelene to go on Welfare with child in the grandma and two kids in school. The weather is little rainy. Not a good walker. I went to bed at 9:00 p.m. Big day. Jeanie + Boys are working.

February - 5, 2017 Sunday Slept well. Awake after 6:00 + up at 7:00 a.m. Cleaned and dressed. Took my medicine. Made bed. Ate breakfast. Came to room. Bruce called. Reduced call last night. I told him about Evelyn + Bruce in Oakley, Idaho and about Jeanelene visit + news and about Bud's suggestion of getting her on Welfare. He will call her + Evelyn later. I am dressed for Sacrament Meeting. The sun is shining. Mostly sunny this a.m. Friend Eva Brown called and me chatted awhile she is taking P.T. two times a week. She doesn't always wear her alert button and has fallen many times + don't get up sometimes. She is crippled and lives alone. I attended Sacrament Meeting 8th Ward conducted. Only lasted 1/2 hr. not many there. Bro. Lott gave me the 12th Ward newsletter for month of February. I rested awhile and read. Ate supper. Chicken noodle soup + rest + crackers + banana + put on P.J.'s. Evelyn called. Family came for Rose's birthday dinner. Marlene called and they have agreed me again to go back to Boise + Vida next year and staying Kevin, Galen and Susie next year. We talked to Bruce and told him of the trip to Oakley, Idaho. Bruce called later they had been to eat at Nate. They are alright. He will call me tomorrow. I watched Nature show and part of Superbowl. Somebody scored Patriots won. In bed at 8:45 or so after my shower.

February 6, 2017 Monday Up at 7:00 A.M. Grey looking day - may get some rain later. I cleaned and dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate breakfast. Evelyn called. She was coming up to bring me oatmeal, Soda + pizzelle cookies and sat + visited with me. She is scanning pictures of Brenda Hansen brothers + kids. Evelyn came and brought the things I needed. I wrote her a check for $35.00 She also lunched with me. We now have 6 grandsons + 1 granddaughter + Family tree. Rory Mc Millan was at the picnic table talking to Kevin. He was there with Evelyn + known very well. Related to Bruce (wife) He and Evelyn had a long talk about Pat problems. He is sending someone he knows to come + see her about a different treatment. He came to room and visited a long time. She left here about 1:45. To go home.

Continued -

She showed me pictures or show of Jerry Wills, magnete casket and beautiful spray of flowers with Jerry looks like Dead. I haven't been to dahlys for above 3-4 yrs. It beg to have aged. Few more wrinkles Later I rested. Visiti (Nurse Downey) talked to me. Dr Hallard & his assocate checked my blood. Sin to take 2 salt pills a day for 9 days then have Blood drawn. I took a salt pill at supper. I washed face and hands & changed into P.J. Hung my clothes up. I played Bingo this afternoon. Evelyn & Bruce came and she brought Margarets funeral programs & her book of Poetry. Clipping newspaper from Allen Gattery. Bruce said Bill & Kay are Indian. Nice visit & Hear of family true. Bess a nice gentleman later & introduced myself to him. Bruce called in Sidney. He fell again out by car and injured his hip & leg. Same place as last time. A queer fall as usual. I feel bad for him. He has to work soon or not. I called Geneline and told her to call Welfare office and she offered to go today for him. Bud called and we chatted. I informed him of the activities of the day. It storm at times there. Jim hasn't got home yet. Bad helped neighbor (Bettay) loaded her old stove away. Kind hearted. I read & watched TV in bed at 9:00. Slept at 12:00. My feet are to warm. I took the light pink blanket off bed. I'll use it when need. I keep heat on 69°. 70° at night on my arm & body 4 or 5 layers cool. I finally slept and up at 6:55. Work at 6:00 A.M. Tuesday Cyclone fell.

February 7, 1967 Tuesday. Up at 6:55. Cleaned and dressed. It has rained all night & light showers today. Very chilly & cool. I turned Heat on. Fed my 2 pets. Ate breakfast & took 2 salt tablets (Cruex & Cyclessance). Made bed & folded pink blanket & put in foot of bed. Bruce called - showering there and accumulating. He said sure hip doesn't hurt or much as last time he fell. He'll B.R. and feel better. I ate lunch - but bank statement and I get less on my monthly income because I pay more for health insurance. This was January 20th. Evelyn called. She said Curt Hurst called to be in Beckspread in Hawaii and they are deciding to live in Reno or Kaysville. They have a big lovely home in Kaysville (a mansion). She said Steve & Cathy are looking for a place down South. Don't know where. I played Bingo. Read awhile. Ready this P.M. ate dinner. Cleaned my face & arms & hands. Retired but on P.J. Hung clothes up. Turned covers down. Evelyn called. They went to order to shop for supper. Dave & Ila. Read & watched TV. In bed at 9:00 took the 2 salt pills today. Windy

Rain

Sunshine

February 8, 17 Wednesday. I slept 7 hrs straight thru. Up at 7:15 a.m. Cleaned - dressed warm. Sunshine. Pretty day. Ate breakfast. Talked to Bubbie Bike. Her husband Lloyd today pulled carpet & vacuumed water up in basement hall & bedroom. Rain going (flood) more rain expected later this week. Warm temp. Melt snow. Ground still frozen. Creeks are almost over bank. Back of Dave's flooding. Evelyn called. I told her what is going on. She said she bought two Ajax cleaners to clean the bathroom. Bought a new sink faucet for big bathroom. The plumber is coming back to clean the water line and install it. Her foot feels better today and she got rest last night. In bed early she said. I made out a list to shop for and go to Credit Union - not much.

I ate lunch, played Bingo and Relief Society. Gone to room to relay TICK TAX. 3rd Read article. Stampede Wheeler Rogers sang for us before lunch. Enjoyable. Listened to a young woman play guitar & sang before lunch. Ate lunch. Played Bingo and then attended R.S. meeting. Ate supper and visiting. Ashamed I spoke in R.S. Evelyn called and she watched Cooper at her home. Ate at there. Bruce called and helped do dishes with his foot mat. Dave there. Bud called and came there. He came here later. Jim is home and all 3 there. Mary & Jim talking. Good day for them. Read and watched T.V. Inbed at 9:00 p.m.

February 9, 17 Thursday. Slept Rainy Stormy well. Up three in night. Rain shower during night. More today. Overcast. Not cold. Cleaned and dressed. Housekeeper - Jane & Lucy cleaned my room and took the laundry. Clean sheets on my bed. They did this while I was in dining room eating breakfast. Evelyn called and she was putting pictures in Family Record. Pictures I had taken over the years and written Name on. Maybe someone can copy them. Wish she can do this. She and Bruce ate eat. He is at work. She said Bruce head on the move Early, Idaho is flooding. Flat ground and they had lot of rain to. After lunch and Visiting I went to Bingo. I won't into Betty Merchant room & She fell & broke her hip in the socket. Has surgery at her room age - just make her comfortable. Sad. After supper - Wash dishes with it. Washed & put P.J. on - Evelyn called. Carol Hurst called for about Hotpoint. They haven't decided what coming back to Utah. Evelyn Expt. Mama D. coal. Ate B. Day today. Rain graduated next 2 days + temp. Bruce called at 7 a.m. He has a cold - taking medicine - Walked + r In bed at 9:30 P.M.

RAIN STORMS.

February 10-17 Friday Duncan and Ian Thomson slept
heavy will up at 6:50. Cleaned + dressed. Said prayers made bed.
Had my devotions. Ate breakfast and took out pill.
Evelyn called at 9:15. They are going up there Saturday and so stopping
at Wishart + later to decide to watch Cassady wrestling. The thermometer
Bruce called about 9:30. He has a cold. Sounds hoarse. Was due to go to town
he said. I don't ask why. He is going there to see Ian Young
Margaret Wells pretty bad. Then put in Packard for Evelyn + Bruce. Shave +
read. Went to service and then Crystal painted my fingernails
(pink). Read awhile + Scriptures and rested. Ate lunch. Took
2nd pill. Looked at Rom 20. I get more in to more
there. Not much and cold by afternoon. Jolene Ian's mum
by my door. Bruce called. He doesn't feel good and may not be
over. May go to clinic tomorrow. Rue called and still very hoarse. Out of
wood and rain. May be today. Evelyn called after 5th. They have
been gone since early p.m. He said the roads and snow bad.
Wishart coming down. Three Rivers again. Harrowing drive. I said
call me tomorrow. Let come next trip and stop. I read and had
coffee + V. In bed at 9th p.m.

February 11-17 Saturday. Slept badly well. Awoke at 5:30. Got up
until 6:50. Put up and cleaned. Dressed. Ian down first and
said prayers. Made bed. Started 2nd pill. Ate breakfast and took
out pill. Cleaned the area. Ate breakfast. Talked to my mother.
Evelyn called and told me of their experiences of yesterday.
Snow swirling and awful. Evening today is Ian + Jen's
Cassady will be done by leaving Evelyn + Bruce off to practice
is often maybe to watch Porter play basketball. They are
suggestive of their grandchildren antics. I told her about praying
my name in to Rom 24 if Jolene doesn't come back.
Bruce called and he talks little bit better. He had talked
to Evelyn. Broke at Ryley game. He + Brian are going skipping.
Bonspiel in Hyde Park + Duncan here. To have at 11th p.m.
I went to speak in and Evelyn + Bruce came to visit. We prayed
Betty Wishart's mom and family. Then Cleary + Mary Ann as Betty
died last night about 6:30 p.m. She drips her hope Tuesday.
We offered our sympathy. We visited + then I went to lunch
and they were going skipping at Ben Lomond H.S. to watch Porter
play basketball. Bruce called and they were taken to Medicine Hat
and Jessica. Rue called and still staying there. They do not. I went to
bed at 9:45 p.m.

Evelyn + Bruce -

Bruce home + left from Medicine Hat. Rue + Jessica staying there.

old +
Sunshine Pretty day

February 12-17 Sunday Up at 7:10 a.m. Slept fine. Cleaned and dressed.
Took my medicine. Ate breakfast. Bruce called and he doesn't feel good -
more hoarse. He said they have got to go to Nelson to get their car -
I said prayers. Later A.M. I dozed in chair + woke wondering where Bruce
watched Norman Rockwell Chair and church program before I went to sleep.
I had lunch. Read scripture and attended Sacrament meeting. A
good message. Bowed talk of Lent + Easter. Faith, Hope + Love
and purple flax. Faith was the topic. I mentioned gold + other
things in the talk. Ate supper. Put clothes out to wear. Showered + put
PJ's on. Put clothes in my hair. Talked to Evelyn. Rue came to
eat dinner after Rep. family. Bruce called from Nelson where they
ate. He didn't go to Church stayed home on Nelson took
medication. He said he felt better. But not completely well. Bee
called and Betty's mom at Telkwa and the weather was
warm and sunshine. They had a good day. I was tired and went
to bed at 8:20 p.m.

February 13-17 Monday Sunshine and cold. Up 2x in night.
Awoke at 6:30 a.m. Got up at 6:50. Cleaned and dressed. Ian
said prayers. Made bed. Took my 2 pills. Ate breakfast and took
last pill. Visited Jane outside she ate breakfast. Came to room
after and Evelyn called. She will come here today. I asked them to
buy me bath of Betadine. Checked Rom 24 again. Bruce called at
9:45 at Wishart's. He is feeling the best little raspy voice. He was
to first doctor after work. Evelyn had him mix medicine. Jake took over
for to read and I told him what she said. I ate breakfast. Went to
Activity Room to listen to practice for Easter Monday. Then went to
service. "Design of Fire". I left before the music program. Jasmine
Nurse from Home Health came and drew blood for Sodium. Evelyn +
I came to room to bring Katherine. We looked at two pictures
and I told her the names on them. She brought me a Valentine
card, flowers (artificial) and color board + glue. It thought full
of her. She left and I played Bingo. Came to room to rest.
Looked at Rom 24 to small. Still stay in 43. Bruce called. He had been
to the first doctor. After + Dept + etc. He has a tendon tear in a different
area after falling at work + home. He reports the fall at work. He is
on Workers Comp. that will pay medical expenses. He is allowed to work
he has to wear the boot at night + a wrap at work. Her is going to get
him a pressure sock to wear. It bad he fell and got hurt. Hope he gets
enough rest. He talked to Evelyn and told her.

Continued-

Bud called and the mailman is nice but cool. We talked of the day activity - Pat + Jim shot trains 100.00 each for spending money. Bud is a young person - a good brother. I went to bed about 9:00 p.m.

February 14, 17 Tuesday Slept fairly well up 3x to use the bathroom. Restarted the sleep. Up at 6:50. Cleaned and dressed. Called Shy Thu P.M. Valentine Day. Said prayers - took pills. Ate breakfast called several times to make appointment to have my T/x done. Finally called the right number and talked to Ann Porter appointment was 4 hour. 23rd at 11:0 Clock Evelyn called and she took me. She said we will go to Ogden tomorrow about 10:00 a.m. to go to Weigston + D.C.U. I got the T/x information together. Evelyn is finding Ramona Clay is looking for work and going to repair one of them cars - She said Becky starts work at Depot Center on monday. I went to Exercise class. Mik P.T. instructor. I ate lunch. Vicky made Valentine cupcakes - Festive. Clay got a job operating a back hoe for a company in Ogden don't know how long it is lasting from starting himself at work. Evelyn talked to Valerie and Steve & Kathy plan on coming here to visit me. I hope they do. She said Marilyn + Scott are in Mexico vacationing with Ramona. Jay Taylor gave a lot of us a heart shaped box of Chevy Chocolates. At Bingo they gave all of us a pretty box of assorted candy & Cookies. I went to Bingo also. Someone left me a lite pretty rose - No name. I put it in a flower vase along with Evelyns flowers. They look pretty - I set my clothes out for tomorrow. Bruce called from Pennsylvania they are eating with Pete + family - Kids not free. Changed into P.J.'s + watched T.V. Evelyn called. They were at Patriarch game they lost. Bud called and it is cold there. Jim at home. He is planning on remodeling upstairs bathroom. Bud went to town to pay bills. They are old. I went to bed at 9:00 after I put my clothes out to wear tomorrow.

February 15-17 Wednesday Slept well. Woke up 2x to use bathroom. Up at 6:50 A.M. Showered and dressed warm. Said prayers. Ate breakfast. Took my 3 pills. Pretty sunshine day but cold. Evelyn called - She was looking for Clays Birth Certificate. He is looking for it to. Going to apply for different job.

A. Went to Ogden to shop. 1st time Sis has been out since xmas. So much Bruce called at Holy Cross. Sis said isn't getting any better. He snow + cold - cold. doesn't get enough rest. Needs to go to Santa-Cabe. I went to Exercise class. Came to Room and got ready to go to Ogden. Ate lunch and took 1 set pill. Evelyn + Ramona came at 1:00 p.m. I put my heavy sweater on + used my head scarf to go. Sunshine but cool on shade. We met Clay at Sears. He walked me into store and he left with Ramona and I used a basket and I bought pr. of trousers, top - Sweater - Pair of multi-color houseslippers. 2 light weight smaller purses. 30% discount with Evelyn card. We went to Rite-Aid drug store for make up - pads, Salmon cream, Hand lotion + Lip. Went to Credit Union and Evelyn got me a Statement Statement + 1.00 in cash. We went to 5 Store I got 2 storage containers, pedi-huggers, Body lotion - Birthday + other cards. Big day for me. A wreck on canyon coming home 2 ambulances - Slow traveling a ways but here at 7:11 p.m. I gave her $10.00 for gas. She left for home and I went to dinner. Ate noodle soup - Ramen crackers. Washed face + hands. Put on P.J.s hung clothes up. Resting with heat pad and blanket. Watched T.V. news.

Bruce called at 6:40. He had a successful Goal. Worked 5 hours and home at 11:30. Going to doctor tomorrow. I worry about him and Sis asked him to go to doctor for 2 days. He said he will call me tomorrow. Bud called - Strong winds, snow in spots and rain. He did get to Bud's store. Cleaning house may be postponed today. But back to "Normal" tonight. I went to bed at 8:30 p.m.

February 16-17 Thursday Slept 7 hrs. without getting up to use bathroom. I got up at 6:45. Used bathroom. Cleaned + changed underwear & Retained and dressed. Said prayers. Put dirty laundry in basket. Ate breakfast. Housekeeping Lucie cleaned my room - came back from dining room 2 times. They got it done. I started to sort + throw away out dated + unused items. Hung clothes up I bought yesterday. Made my bed. Bruce called. He had been to the clinic. He has a viral cold. No pneumonia or flu. He was going to drugstore to get cough medicine with codeine + Drink fluids + Rest. He is on sick leave. I called Evelyn to let her know. She said that they were going to clean house. But in a wreck on the Weber canyon and 1 retired injured. Their daughter is coming. Said Evelyn doesn't know if they will clean her house or not. I ate lunch 2 slices cheese + still can't digest steak yet. I boiled more tomatoes. Now has more to sort through. Not a good drink. Way to Cathy + I not to take any set pill. Drank Ramen + Retained.

3,000.00
- 2087.51
$ 912.49
Printed by Employee 102

Continued: Getting cloudy - Jane (Crowe-Hayes) brought my laundry and I hung up + put on clothes - I gave her a bit of money I don't use any more for the grandkids - Found a lot of new makeup - Forgot to write - Blake Worthington mark + got bill 3x - He started his job on monday - (Thanks) Rochelle + etc - at Freyers. Floyd Bing after lunch - finished sorting and put them in containers - more organized - I had Brenda get front desk records computer to tell me what more I owe each month to pay my monthly bills here - my check 2087.51 + 912.49 = 3,000.00 I have Lodge and I took a Stellazine + Lopatine tonight - Neil + B-M- not a very good dinner - Soup + I drank Ensure - Bruce called - in Can he went to doctor - Still cold - Prescription - Cough medicine - Heart flutter and rest. Off work until monday - Evelyn called - Chris P.S. Pres - Cleared the ladies home - She is taking Chemo (cancer) - Her husband in car critical condition - I took steel cultures on evening of Wed. 1 then 9-M + PM - Constipated. Every since I had to take 2 Salt pills - Insulin all day. Ran having urges to Ran B.M. then at 12th the small movement - A normal B.M. felt better when I went to bed. Awaken small one at 5:00 AM. I had rectal contraction + movable before the B-M.

February 17-87 Friday - Up at 7:00 A.M. Cleaned + dressed. Feel better after B.M. Took my 2 A.M. pills made bed. Mostly overcast - not to cold outside - Ate breakfast and took salt tablet (nickel). Read newspaper - Went to Gracie and Ken home (Nora) walked by and I asked if he could come to my room to talk about my constipation and salt pills. He did. Gracie (Nurse Instructor) heard talked to me. He said I'll increase with 2 salt pills every day. Check the Internet - I can take the steel softener + Lopatine when I'm constipated. I know all that salt has caused the bowel problem - I drink water. He said to buy the new steel softener I bought. I called Evelyn to. He said to bring the new steel softener I bought. I called Evelyn to. He said to bring the new steel softener I bought. I called Evelyn to. He said to bring

Washed my face + hands, Pat on P.J. Watched TV.
Flooding in Fremonton. Heavy rain + melting snow. Bud called and
we had a nice visit. Rainy at times there. Mary felt better today as far
as we had a nice visit. Rainy at times there. Mary felt better today as far
as walking and ate fair but not clothes. Jessie at home. I went to bed at
8:00 tired as I didn't sleep to good night before. Blowy rainy about
8:30 or so but didn't get up to answer went to sleep and woke up about
11:00 or so when someone knocked my door. Nurse Floyd Jackson called
on shift all night. He said they check on "stroke residents" twice
me very much. Glad they do and told her to check on me as often
Feb 20 Monday
Slept fair + woke up. Finally up at 6:45 Cleaned and dressed
got make up on. Had a B.M. and feel better. Brenda Jessie wake
were told the girls to have some tonight. It thunders + lightens a bit
last night. Lot of snow on the west mountains here.
February 20-17 Monday. Sunshine mostly clear shoveled the A on. made
the bed. Took my 2 A.M. pills. Ate breakfast and took 1 Lasix pill.
Bruce called at early break. Refuse letter. He said he has
had a rough week. Fat surgeries. tendons. Flue. cold + he
said as we age we get health problems. Brenda not
school today. Presidents Day. Holiday. Evelyn called. Blake's
gone to work. Clay off work. Marlene. Vhat's medicine on
other way to Evelyn's. They are going to church today + probably
out to eat. Ate lunch. Tuna + bleach pickle. Three Pants on the
waist. She had a Therapy. Dean came. Finish it next month.
Played Bingo. Had some pickles in New England. Played Bingo later.
After supper I washed hands + face + got P.J.s on. Relaxed.
Bruce called after work. He sounded good. Told him the day
about. Four sprinkles of rain there. Evelyn called. Visit. Marlene. She
and Bruce went to a movie + out to eat at a Restaurant. They had a
nice holiday. Adriana took Corgan + made them a show. Bud called
and Norma there. He is busy with home + many at times. Jessie at
home + Mary was busy with him today. I went to bed at 9:00 P.M.
February 21-17 Tuesday. Slept fair. Up 3 times. Rose up
at 6:40. Showered. Clothes dressed. Set recliner. Made bed.
Said prayers. Sunshine + warm + windy. Before the storm
predicated for tonight thru Thursday + Friday. Ate breakfast +
took my 3 pills. Relaxed in recliner. Evelyn called. Nurse coming today
as family broke. Blake drove her car to work as his is getting
repaired. Dillon + Nathan are going to see about getting a box of clay
qualify and buy her parents other home in Morgan that is
being leased. The home Nathan grew up in

Jolene Price came back to Room 24 yesterday. Maybe to stay this
time. I asked about renting it on 2nd thought my room is bigger.
She visited with me at breakfast. Exercise lunch. Bingo + then supper.
Cleaned + got P.J.s on. Bruce called after work. Saw the foot doctor. Tip on
toe. Has toenail fungus (2) Getting medicine for it. Brenda + Mom + Tim
left the time out of town again. Mary Jody got along fine. Bud called
and he took many tablets. He did some testing on her. Doctor to take
her in morning. Fasting to draw blood for thyroid test in morning. Evelyn
called. Clay borrowing her car to go to Wyo. he got interview. Don't know
where or what. Hope the roads are good. Evelyn working Pearson tomorrow.
I went to bed at 8:30 or so. Started to rain.
February 22-17 Wednesday. Slept 2 hrs or so + Aide checked on me
the night. I was awake on + went to bathroom. Some time
before that. I was up at 6:45 A.M. Stripped. Cleaned. Listen + heard
talk my 2 pills. Made bed. Said prayers. Ate breakfast. Snowed early
here on + off. Not sticking + roads here. Overcast. I attended the
auction. Paid $10 pt. Bed a necklace (Black + white beads) and
Black mesh back zipper. Brenda called at early break. He is ok.
Light rain and then light snow blew for. Evelyn called and came
in matter. Clay left early for Clay no, Wyo. for interview.
Rain - snow. auctions.
I told her about Bruce and Bud. At home it is gray looking outside.
A woman who sat at our table. Barbara (Bubbles) Blondy just died
last night. She was from Caliente. The sister (Jody) came here at 7 and to me.
I went to R.S. meeting. Played Bingo + Trivia. Ate supper. Washed +
put on P.J. Putting Clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called. Clay got home.
Road bad. Was A on. Letter in P.M. Re interment for State Road job.
Bruce called at 6:45. They had been to grocery store. Nate has gone Mon
thru Fri off. Olive Sat + Sun. So Nate + Jessica are flying to Rock Rico.
Brenda + Brian will tend the 4 kids + Jessica mother will tend them
Sat + Sun. Nate + Jessica always has money to take trips. Snow tonight
+ tomorrow. Bud called and may had a number of tests at
the Doctors. Will get results in a few days. They are having
four weather today. I ate supper. Washed face + hands put on P.J.s on.
Had CNA get my books off top shelf. Tray pulled down. I
went to bed at 8:30 or so. 1" snow on ground. Aid checked on
me at 11:15 or so. I had been to bathroom and awake. Windy in night.

Dawning

February 23-17 thursday Slept well except during bathroom several times. up at 6:45 or so. Showered - lotioned - dressed warm. Light snow still falling but looks like clearing. Rake ok. am packed. Ate breakfast and then the snow started falling and hasn't stopped. Eddie cleaned my room and had the dirty clothes to wash. Evelyn called and Bruce was going to take me to get my keys down. I gave her the number to call at South Center and to cancel my appointment she finally got to talk to someone and I got the date March 16th 12:45 pm for my re-exam at Seven Gables Manor. We are relieved. She said Bruce classified us good. Bruce (son) called & only briefly and he is alright. Brenda stayed the night with Nate & Susan. flew from S.L.C. at 10:30 a.m. in Miami and 2 hrs. layover in Puerto Rico until Sunday. Waiting for them. I went to activity room after lunch and played board game & Bingo. Came to room and relaxed in recliner. Ate supper. Later washed hair and face put P.J.s on. Bruce and Evelyn and Bud called to check in on me. Went to bed at 8:30.

February 24-17 Friday up at 6:45. Little snowing. Snow plow there when I got up. Took 3 Ex. to 4 bathroom. Cleared. Changed into warm clothes. took my 2 pills. Ate breakfast. Took Dial Bill. Visited at table. Bruce called at home they stayed the night & Brenda took Addy to school. Bruce had to clean the car off. Little snow on the car. I wrote on Bruce birthday card and write and it in mail. I had lunch & Clay, Jenny & Mom visited. Karen gave me soft 'Long Dog' stay to go to bed with. Pet cat. I gave her a total of Bingo Candy. All wasted. Slick stormy road. Don't know what she is driving. Clay went home next week if gets the wiz. job. Jenny didn't work last night & started down hill on bottle slick road came home & called Brandon Mommy & Buzz. Storm stopped late afternoon. Smelled lunch at 4½ p.m. Clay got sent home from his job. too muddy to work. I went to play the piano while Addy visited. Hot supper - Washed pot on P.S. Evelyn and Bruce visited awhile. The doctor changed her B.P. medicine. They talked to Jonalene at the clinic. She said hot bread hurt her neck & shoulder. Bruce called and they are okay. the night with Nate & Rake. He plans on coming to Oregon tomorrow. Weather forecast 0°, -3° in Oregon tonight

Received a phone call from my friend Wanda 9 - Denver from Coos. My cousin Boyd Larsen wife Carole died and funeral tomorrow in Coos. my what a surprise. also my friend Clair Allen from Coos - sister was the pilot in the accident in Hyde park - Ag Research station. Wanda is doing ok and will be 92 in a week or so. So glad she calls me and lets me know the news. Brad & Lad in Coos, Wash. I called Evelyn to let her know. Talked Bud when he called. We talked about Boyd - Sherman & Coos people. I went to bed at 8:30 or so.

February 25, 17 Saturday Overcast day. I slept well. Except up to use bathroom. Up at 6:52. Cleaned - dressed warm. said prayer - made bed took my 2 pills. Ate breakfast. came to room at 8:15. Read the paper. Bruce called. He may get here after 12 or so to eat dinner with me. Evelyn called and I told her. She is watching K.O. and Ramon while Clay & Jenny are at Christmas at Ogden Fairgrounds. She drove the team. It is cold outside. I played Bingo and Marlene & Madison visited and played 1½ Bingo with me to get to see them. She showed me pictures of their trip to Puerto Vallarta. I did win 2 candy Bingo games. They left to go see Madison and her mother. I ate lunch and Bruce ate with me. We visited in my room. Then he talked to Brenda. He said her family members gathered from Arkansas and decided something wrong there. Dr. has to decide to operate for. Bruce went to visit Jonalene. I was sitting in foyer when He, Jonalene, Emma and Jason came to visit. I went to see them. We came to my room and Bruce bought my Butterfinger. 1 for 5 o. He told me to give her the money 16 o. (Fri). Bruce bought groceries for Jonalene. They can't believe at store how groceries for her mother in Evelyn has increased. Marlene went to see Madison & family. They were meeting with a loan person about buying her father's dear home on Lester road. They all left here about 3:30 p.m. It is good to visit everyone. Overcast and snow predicted. I didn't get cake & ice cream for Valentine Birthday treat. I have been breathless today. Jonalene can't get Welfare as she is not divorced or S.S. either. She has applied for different jobs at Ogden Regional etc. She wants to buy another car to manage. Bruce called about 5:30 p.m. from home. He drove in a snowstorm from Brigham City to home. But then nowhere later no storm here. Sun shone. I didn't go to dinner. Jesse checked on me. I told her I was to fast and would drink my Ensure & ate Nutrigrain Bar. Showered - Washed & put rollers in top. Set my P.S. on. Ate corn at lunch given me. Gate took DAY. at 5:00. Jonalene said she couldn't get Welfare because she isn't divorced or S.S. Benefit pd. for 12th month rent. Talked to Bud. Told him about Boyd's wife dieing. Mary has a bad leg. Jim and Ellen Wagy again. Watched some TV. in bed at 8:30 or so

Observation Ward cont.

February 26-47 Sunday Up in night 3x. Aid checked me in night by unlocking door and me bathed a moment in dark room but just shut the bathroom. I got up at 7:05 A.M. washed - dressed. ate breakfast. went to activity room at 10:15 A.M. and watched State conference on T.V. series. St Pat. Jazz Skinner. Three young people talked. Jimmy Horse. Miss Sister Clarke - of the 5th Queens of Country - main speaker. 12th at Indep. I came to room & changed underpants - but bra soiled. ate lunch. came to room. Bruce called then A.M. Dorothy came then. My niece. I made Post Check out to Hornby Trail. Evelyn called. She booked dinner for family. Bruce a note letter. Clay - Jenny - & Chris Tracie today. Don't know about Boyd & family. I told her about calling and talking to Colin Boyd Larsen - about Carol dying. Evelyn said she didn't tell Kyle Norman Sat. & Sun. Going to Cate Creek to Victor monday. B/p. to high. I went to Bed at 8:30.

February 27/47 Monday Snow. The aid checked on me in night. I heard her and went back to sleep. Awake at 6:00 A.M. Tried to get first up. Stayed in bed to 6:50. Got off, dressed & combed hair. ate breakfast. Snow plow here at 8:50. A.M. Cold wind & cloudy but stopping off now. Looks like winter returned. Bruce called & early to work. Asked to get 6" snow off the car and drive it to work. Still snowing there. Evelyn called. Bruce home today. B/p. down and may not get the doctor. Cat the mew squall again. I called Morgan Drugstore and ordered the B/p pills and the Nasal Spray. Will be here tonight. Went to Activity Room. Brenda (Visitor) brought my rent receipt and the container with my medicine. Ate lunch. Cheese Pizza (Cafeteria) Salad. Banana cake. Mr. Holland came by to talk to Bella. Was told me my Salt Level is coming up. Have a slight headache. Blizzard outside at lunch time. Played Scrabble & Bingo. Ate supper. Got dressed - dressed in P.J.s. Bruce called. Brenda eating with friends. Not taking tomorrow off for his birthday. He will celebrate maybe tomorrow. Evelyn called. She had a date to see their doctor in Ogden. Nurse taking tomorrow off. They had Hawk Bob plow the snow off the walks especially where the snow falls off the front porch. 0° tonight in Morgan tonight. Another storm tomorrow noon or so. Then no more snow for a few days after tomorrow. Bed called & they came. Jim at home talked to Bruce. He is taking off work for tomorrow. Bruce taking off work tomorrow also to rest. I went to bed at 8:30.

Blizzard at times.
Storm at times - Cold.
Bruce 69th B.D. Evelyn & Bruce came at P.M.

February 28-47 Tuesday Snowing lightly this A.M. Up at 6:50. Cleaned - Changed undies & dressed warm. Bruce Lloyd (Son) celebrating his 69th B day by taking the day off. (2/29/48) (1944 was Leap year) He was going to the bank and store. He has been working on Riverway Lake Road. He got lights from Jonalene Brock, Claire Leavitt. Came - I went to Service. Evelyn going to get her hair dyed in Ringer at noon. Don't know if Bruce is going with her. Bruce pulling Bingo Night Headed. I ate dinner and later played music and Bingo. Won 2 or 3 games. Evelyn and Bruce came to visit. We sat by the fireplace. She has more blond hair. Nurse Beatie ordered a few more salt pills. Supposed to have my blood drawn on 17th March. Olga & friend came by and she gave me a small cinnamon roll she had made. Also visited Sister Inessa Lake. Visiting teacher She came to activity room to visit. She & daughter came at Christmas time. I came to room when Evelyn & Bruce left. Another blizzard outside & cold. Put my clothes out for tomorrow & Was P.J.s. Thomas (nurse) brought the bottle of Salt Pills to me. Bruce called. They - Ben talking & Jude went out to eat. I watched most of Bre. Truman address until I got sleepy & tired. Went to bed at 8:05.

March 1-47 Wednesday Snowed a bit in night. Up 3x to bathroom. Awake at 5:30 A.M. Up at 6:50 A.M. Cleaned and dressed warm. Cloudy & cold. Took my 2 medicine pills. ate breakfast. Took 1 Salt pill. Really Ready to Training (C.N.A.) Lord Rodger to Murray Evening as she is leaving to live in America Fork area to associate Nursing. Yesterday we signed our names to a Farewell Card. She left today. I went to Service. Sent Morgan Drug to check for my medicine. Put my clothes out to wear tomorrow. Put my pills in the pill box for 2 weeks. Dan Shenk at Nordic. Ate lunch. Potato soup not too good. Drank 2 cups of Cocoa. Bingo - Movie Kismet. Attended A.S. meeting. Eva Brown called me. She said Carol Arbon is going into Associated Nursing Training Course at Brent town But Bishop will do. We have Sacrament. Evelyn had her electric chair but needs to have them lift the front entrance after winter. I ate supper. Showered and retired P.J.s. Watched T.V. We had fun with music trivia. Evelyn called. Retired

Blizzard outside.

Pulled muscle - brain scan. Left leg.

told Bruce to drink more water. Checked his heart & chest. He is going to work tomorrow. Hope he takes it easy - clay has car for window roller repaired & took the car in this afternoon. Replaced. She was working on papers to get income tax done. Brenda called and they told Nate, Jessica & family out to lunch at Chelsea. Decided if kids taking him out for his B'day. He and Brenda are getting their taxes filed tomorrow. Bud called and we chatted awhile. He took many to hear for more test at the Doctors. Weather is ok. Jim at home from long shift & almost off. Clay & Jen set my clothes out for tomorrow. Watched Copper. Called Jen. Set my clothes out for tomorrow. Watched a Nature show. In bed at 9[pm]

March 2, 17 Thursday Up at 6:40. Used bathroom 3 x in night. Had to wash face, hands etc. Ice cold water. Used Q-tip & cleaned out right ear with Murine under & out drained. Dressed & cleaned bathroom. Made bed & opened window to clear odour. Ate breakfast & ate big porridge as the bodies cleared room & put fresh clothes on my bed. Evelyn called - She says cold. Not feeling to good. Jo burned her car on freeway. Her son in law, his work and Bishop broke wrist in 2 places. Clay didn't get the Nyssa state job but they want him to drive a fuel Comp truck around the local area in Star Valley. Don't know if they will go there. Bruce went to work at school. Bryce he guesses himself. Dan Bruce called at Early break. He is doing alright. Mark is in Albuquerque. Busy day but happy. After lunch I attended activity class and we made a march craft - green colour - and decorating them with stickers - ribbon & etc. Later when I came to my room for rest Crystal (activity Ass.) and my friend had hung a pretty door decoration - Easter & Spring - flowers etc. Most important she added a little clown with a message from her. Glad she is in her life" - a dear friend to me. Rate & ate supper & was rested at table. I got weighed 94[lb] Used B/R. Taken. I ate supper and later washed hands, face and put on P.J.s. Watched T.V. (Nature show). Evelyn called. Bruce worked the full day. Tired but ok. His stove has coils. He had a nap. Blake repaired their car and Evelyn took her car back to Preston & what are going to Vegas tomorrow until Monday. Evelyn will get her after (Preston). Read & Medication write up. Clay in bed by 10 with Advil. Clay hasn't decided what to do. Watch Wipeout & read. Dan Bruce called. He is glad his work week is over. They were in town to eat at chop. Ned called and may have more test & scan tomorrow. He was going to get Jen & help her with groceries. Dizzy spells & she was stressed out & work stopped over. Evelyn cried. Seriously hurt to bone elbow (broken) surgery. Don't know how extensive - will get X-Ray scan.

March 3, 17 Friday Awoke in the night with a pain in L. groin. Don't know why. It was ok when I went to bed. Up 3 times to the Bathroom. Showered and dressed. Rabbit my nurse with advice. Up at 6:40. Cleaned & dressed. Rabbit my nurse with advice. Cleaned and dressed. Looks like a pretty day. Few clouds. Sunshine. Ate big breakfast. Visited at table with Zella. Talked to Evelyn. Her doctor on information to start to get scans ready for Chrome tag reportedly. She feels better today. Sounds better. Bruce called and they slept in. Getting their Chrome tag done at 10[am]. I got more ashes on my green area and used heating pad on it. I had a short nap before lunch. Then I had a short nap after lunch. I went to activity room and listened to a man play electric keyboard. Then played Bingo. Evelyn called. Marilyn Durand called her and said Bernice Robinson (my friend from Victor Idaho died at her home in Albion, Idaho and it was her birthday March 1st. Don't know how old. Late 90's. Alice Rhea Smith (my dad from Victor, Idaho also. She was a dear. Marilyn said they have water around & most have plumbing going. Lots are about the same. Also the Lisbey & another dam is threatened. She also said Steve & Kathy Hollis are in Louisiana. Watch. He got money on a home but looking at other places to live. He talked about getting a Condo & selling their home in Layton. Time will tell. I rested & got my clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn said Bruce is weak. He went to the and they are doing home. The plumber put their new sink faucets in & cleaned the drain. Now her leg bathroom is done. Ate supper. Cleaned and put P.J.s on. Bruce called. They had the Chrome tag done. They will get results back. Need to pay on Tues. They have to medical (B&C) to eat. Evelyn called and they are at home. Bud called and Mary gave him a birthday. Not much on himself & furniture. He has packed down. Went upstairs unbeknown to him and laid on floor by bed. He had to get her up and slide on her butt down stairs. She was going to try and get her in shower. She has been a challenge. A good brother & he is 85+ and health problems. I walked + 1 awhile. In bed at 9[pm].

March 4, 17 Saturday Slept until 11:15. Used bathroom. And checked on me at 11:15. I went awake. Slept fairly well. Kept using bathroom again. Got up at 6:35. Dressed, Shaved, Cleaned, Dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate big breakfast. Bruce called early. Brenda had cold and reflux. They slept late. They will go with us & may shop today. Buy 3 way light bulb. Bruce not need someone to put new bulb in. Broken said sunshine in Ryder Park. Evelyn called from Walmart in Ogden. I asked her to get me a 3 way light bulb. Melly (Aid) Rev the spare in locker. Only one position works. Blew out when

the globe burned out. Probably wire touching. need
Ray to take it apart to check it. Evelyn talked to Marilyn
Ray to take it apart to check it. Evelyn talked to Marilyn
Showed there A.M. No water in basement but in yard.
I went to service. Didn't kneel or exercise the left leg.
I put 25 c bulb back in lamp only 1 position. I must to Ray
Jingle & Bings. Surprise Jan Lone and Connie came to visit. Stay
stayed 1/2 hour as they were going to sleep in Ogden. Connie showed me
a picture of Preston baby. She is cute. Diane had the surgery and lost
45# thereby. She has to eat + drink certain foods. Glad they came.
I went back to Bings but it was over. Retired Red supper. Came
to my room and showered + washed + put pillow in my door. Brad
called + we talked awhile. Stay. Ron + Tiffany went to a Cafe in Smithfield
to eat. Stay also went shopping. Evelyn called. Stay were gone all day.
Shopping - ate at Maddox. Shiz got my Hydrobull. They are ok.
Received a long letter from Gretchen my friend in England.
But my Sunday clothes out for church. Rebelled and he had been shopping.
Talked to Mary Strong. Ate supper later Ron + J. In bed at 9:00. And
choked me in bed. Up 2 x in night. Windy outside.

March 5, 2017 Sunday Up at 6:35. Cleaned. Retired
and put on more dressy pants + top for church in P.M. Used
prayer. made bed. Ate big breakfast. took my medicine.
I wrote a check for tithing to Boy Mathew Williamson. Read
local newspaper. Will return it to Arlene Drewer. It is mostly cloudy
partly cloudy. Watched Tabernacle choir. I ate lunch. Rested and watched TV.
+ dozing. Attended Sacrament meeting + Evelyn came before it was over.
She came to my room. She brought the 3 way light globe. We looked at
a picture when Zach + Marlene were little. Taken on Will as home Back
yard + Medora Mom. Marlene + Whit go to Rio Vegas ~~Monday~~ next
week. I went to supper. Not to good. Drank some Carson Fruit + Lotta
toast. Washed my face + hands + put my P.J.s on. Rested. Betty Freeman
died about noon. I saw her bleeding from the mouth after she fell + I
went for help. (Rachel CNA) She went down hill. Health rose after
the fall. Brad called at Boise. Where they ate supper. He said
it is snowing. Stay arrived. Brewers will be challenging in the morning.
Brad called and stays there. Rain, snow. Thunder + etc.
(Ruff of snow) Hear. Had me talking care of mary. Busy to
shower her. I retired + V. about 9:00 the electricity went on all
over. Used I had my flashlight with me. I tried to get over
the recliner carefully as I had fractured leg. I thought I had T.V.
off. I left door open so the lights in hallways are ~~glowing~~ guiding.

Betty Freeman + Dad
Dad was a veteran. No clothing. No phone service

I went to bed + Mariah (Aid) had her flashlight and
came to check on me + the residents in this wing. I slept
for about 3 hrs. when electricity came on + the T.V. went on. I got up
and turned it off and put the heater on. All the lights were
off all over. Up 2x in night.

March 6, 17 Monday I was awake at 6:00 A.M. and got
up at 6:30. Showered + put clean clothes on. Dressed warm
+ about 7:00 saw full but cold. Ice on roads. Wintery. Turned
more heat on and made bed. Went to breakfast. Tried to call
Evelyn. No phone service. Went to service - Colleen (aid) told
me Dot Winchester died yesterday also. She also felt that made
2 ladies died here yesterday. Talked to Ray and he was to be gone
all day and was to check the light switch tomorrow. Decided
should snow 4 to 8 A.M. Ate lunch. Darlene Miller said she
talked to her lawyer this A.M. She hasn't talked or seen her kids
+ got the run around since they put her here (Family Tree) and
closed her bank account. Her trailer + car is in Hurricane, Utah
She didn't get many clothes or jacket + anything else. Said her
children have rebelled against her. She has 7 kids. The nurse is
showing this P.M. Some below zero but breezy. After lunch I went to
activity room and we helped on craft to help decorate items for Nichole's baby
baby shower (CNA) then played Bingo. Surprise Evelyn + Brian stopped by on their
way to Denver. I said I talk to her later. Still no phone service because of
the bad storm last night. Ate supper. Came to room cleaned and put P.J.s on.
Watched T.V. I was in bed at 8:00 P.M. Didn't sleep much next before the storm

March 7, 17 Tuesday I slept until 11:00 P.M. used bathroom and tried my
room to sleep. I was in bed + slept well. Up at 6:40 A.M. Cleaned and dressed
warm. Said prayers. made bed. Ate breakfast. Phone service is out. I got another
phone call. From Melanie in Coalville Utah. She hopes getting my phone ~~#~~ she
is going to contact someone about her service. This is only time in month that
a person can send or receive calls. The sun broke thru the clouds
now and then. Walker is improving. took my 3 pills this A.M. - Finally got
phone service. After the lady called I called Evelyn and
she is walking Ramon. I had a dentist appt. for her tomorrow.
But she and Brad talked to me a few minutes before going to Newton to get
her hair cut. She didn't feel good yesterday but ok today. Ray (home keeper)
gave me a pretty blue rubber bald mat for shower. He got it free
at Sears when Brad called me at 9:30 A.M. it works great. Lots snow there.
about 4" snow on Monday + Blizzard conditions there. Roads are clear. Went to
service. Ray replaced the 3 way light globe. Good to have the
light and phone service again. But clothes out for tomorrow.

Continued

After lunch and resting I went to activity room to listen to two ladies play piano and violin. She played jingle shells. Then Bingo. Rested awhile. Received Bank statement and checked my checkbook items with statement. Pauline Keller borrowed my white heavy jacket to wear tomorrow to go to Morgan to meet with a Judge. I ate supper. Later washed face and hands and got on P.J. Hung my clothes up. Watched T.V. news & etc. Bud called & I told him why the phone was out of service when he called for 3 nights. He said many had different kinds of hospital Cards and they too were getting ready to go to meeting at church. Evelyn Fuller left today. If she comes up here there to get me some oatmeal. I went to bed at 8:20.

March 8, 17 Wednesday Slept well save the I was up to use bathroom. Nurse checked on me about 1:15 a.m. I was up at 6:00 & showered & washed my hair & put clothes in it. Showered warm made bed. I ate breakfast. Pauline Keller returned my sweater. She left the table about 8:50 to go to see the Judge in Morgan. Evelyn called. She is going to go with Jenny to Farmington about noon to Ogden. Elke has staph infection and on ante-biotics. The computer was down at work for him yesterday as they were sent home (Century Link Error). Had my nails painted. The Western region came to sing. Then lunch. Later a baby shower for the CNA boys. The lady due Saturday. Lots of gifts. Decorations were pretty. Had cupcakes & drinks. Then Relief Society Bingo. Supper. I drank my Ensure plus the salad plate & grapes. Pauline Keller hasn't been to table to eat. Her door has been closed all day. Watched my TV and Hands, Sutton my R.D. Evelyn called. They went up to Logan to eat. She and Jenny did go to eat icecream and then to Cisco. Bruce called. They had been to the store & etc. He said tomorrow is Michelle's 43 B day. Bud called and they had another test. Will get results later. I watched TV & was in bed by 8:30. I was tired from activities and walking up & back in the hall.

March 9, 17 Thursday I slept well Slept Thru Nurse checked on me as I was awake but went back to sleep. Up at 6:50. Went to breakfast and the ladies cleaned my room & took dirty clothes. Pauline Keller moved to room 24 by Carol Ann near the front door. I don't know where she is. Bruce called at early break and he offered to work about 4 hrs in morning. Taking a machine apart. Evelyn called and she & Ramona will be here to eat lunch with me. I went to Activities room as I was to have a Dem. - 13th march Ray Bell

Evelyn & Ramona came and ate lunch with me. Later came to my room and brought 2 packs of Ketorac. I paid her $15.00 check for the new Light bulb and drinks. We visited awhile. I played Yahtzee & played Games and Bingo. Put clean clothes & ate on shelves and hangers. Received medical bill from Morgan Drug store over $15.00 Rested awhile in recliner. Ate supper. Washed & put P.J.s on. Bud called and he had his eyes checked. They are designed, even tho his have Glaucoma, may have a normal day like before. She had the Cardiac arrest Dec 3rd did at 8:30 AM and checked on me at 9:15 just before to bathroom.

March 10, 17 Friday Up at 6:45. Aid came to my door at 4:00 A.M. to check on me again. Yep. I groaned off & put clean clothes on. Had prayer made bed. Ate breakfast. Wrote & sent a check to Morgan Drug for $15.31 for my medicine. High clouds no sunshine yet. Not cold. Went to recliner. Put a tie on my black white brown plaid on living chair. Someone took my Deseret Book pillow. Read newspaper. Evelyn called she had talked to Valerie. Freida has a bad skin problem. She is released from her mission on Dec 6. She had a farewell party. Ron still has his mission. Special Events Marilyn visited here and going to visit Taylor's family as his wife is due to have a baby. I think they are in Kansas. Bruce called. We will be off work at 11:00 a.m. Evelyn went to get medicine to take her to Adrian. Medicine was at Reneer's Pharmacy after school. Evelyn went to a band rehearsal brought us Waffle Iron & Waffle mix & a can of whipped cream. Ate 2 slices toasted & an omelette but after supper in computer room. She was getting income information for filing taxes. Bruce called after work. He was getting Brenda's car. Had to buy 2 tires Alignment & etc. Supper. They went out to eat they went to a play my lesson in. Went to room. Bud called and I'm sent Clam dipping. Bad wind shopping & to the bank. He took me of many & etc. Little stormy at times he said. I ate supper. Cleaned & put P.J.s on. Watched some T.V. Bruce said they had rain in Cache Valley. I went to bed at 8:30.

March 11, 17 Saturday Up to use bathroom 3x. Someone checked on me 2x in night. Up at 6:45. Showered in lukewarm water. Put on clean clothes. Said prayer. Made bed. Ate breakfast. I asked an Aid to come and she had my bag with clock down and changed the time. I then ahead with change the other 2 small clocks tonight. Sunshine. Will be a nice day. Evelyn called she was giving a talk at R.S. party later date and typing it. Bruce to the room giving a talk at R.S. party later date and typing it. Bruce is a water meter. She invited me to dinner tomorrow. Will let her know. Nice conversation & Bruce called. Brent Jeffery, Nate & Jessica & family & Jeffreys are here & Bruce called. Brent Jeffery, Nate & Jessica & family & Jeffreys are here & family are going to see the play again & then Bruce & Brenda taking Nate & family out to eat. Bruce got home vacuumed & got home cleaned. I stayed the door durations door to stay it from getting door unlocked & shut. I was at Elsewhere When Clay & family came to visit. They were here about 45 minutes. I watched outside with them. Nice outdoors. They have the pet in Wyo. delivering foals. Hope he takes it. They will come to move - $30.00 an hour.

Change clocks 1 hr. ahead Spring forward

after lunch I went to attend room and we played new game - Wheel of fortune. Then played Bingo + surprise Kathryn + Lory won. Q finished the game. We set by the fireplace and visited. They showed me pictures of family. Lewis has a bone and has to struggle to walk a distance. He didn't have something to help him to walk a distance. He didn't have something to help him accepted and Kathryn said he gets crazy. They said they will come again and get Evelyn to look at her foldout + look room again and get Evelyn to look at her foldout + look at family photos. She said everybody went to come to my room to get my Corsage. Ate dinner. Came to room. Brushed my teeth. Set O.J on Washd + face + hands. Evelyn called. She talked to Carol Ann. They are going on L&S mission to Texas Corpus area. Big mission. Kay Bower Margarita house & they are going to keep it open as a guest house when family come to visit. Nice. They served margaritas & watermelon after funeral at 8 & 8 mission the food + ground wasn't muddy. Bruce called + they all went to the Production. Out to eat and Tiffany came + paid the bill 20 people there. When Evelyn called I told her I would come to eat dinner tomorrow.

March 13-17 Sunday. I didn't sleep to well. Up several times and room checked 2x. Unstrucked my clothes. Up + cleaned and dressed. Said prayer. Made bed. Ate a big breakfast. Came to room. Bruce Keller came after then Conference. I waited in foyer. The family was there to eat 4 Capt Blake + family Marlene, Whit + Arleen Abe Derek - Dallen + family. Clay + Heidi family. Ate served noodles, Potatoes - spinach - beans - Rolls, Brownie, Banana Cream pie - All homemade. The family ate fun together. Whitney + Marlene showed me a three piece the big yellow back blue + another smaller one they bought in Las Vegas. One has yet to be delivered + one whitney is going to bring home. Big money. They went to a few Clubs + Last the one in Las Vegas strip. Many years of smoking + drinking. They did eat some good meals. Dallen + Nikki baby is trying to walk. He took 3-4 steps for Marlene. He likes to feed himself after Nikki breaks the food in small pieces + he still has the bottle. I rested in recliner until a Market. Evelyn let me bring a record home to read. I wrote a letter Marge + pictures that I had long ago. Brenda Rodgers Charles got back about 4:15 or so. Ate light supper. Bruce called and we chatted awhile about the day. Brad called + he was raising there. We talked of the day activity. I went to bed at 8:15.

Sunshine

March 13, 17 Monday I slept better. Up at 6:20. Showered + dressed warm. Room checked 2 times to see if Q in bed. Said prayer. Put makeup on. Ate the other meals. Exercised. Played a new game - Our side won. Played Bingo. Won several times. Later. Washed hands + face + set O.J. on. Talked to Evelyn and Bruce on phone to ask how I was feeling. Talked to Brad. Mary (rain) all day. Taking care of Mary. She requires a lot of care. One of gems provide a lovely Christmas may move in with Brad Mary for awhile. Don't get along with parents. They know her also. I was in bed at 8:30.

March 14, 17 Tuesday Sunshine. Slept fairly well. Checked on in night. Up 2x in night. Up at 6:35. Washed and changed under clothes. Dressed warm. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate late breakfast. Evelyn called. Jim hit a car. Not much damage. Car was driveable. Evelyn said Jim should have his eyes examined. More Hymns. Already ordered a tuxedo to Junior prom - more Hymns - Evelyn said they didn't know how Blake can meet the additional costs. Bruce called at work break. They are alright. Work day for Brenda. Bruce called at work break. They are alright. Work day for Brenda. Bruce called at work break. They are alright. Work day for Brenda

76° 52°c. Sunshine 20° Blood Urea - (reduction)
72° Rozex

March 15-17 Wednesday Up at 7°° Cloud on dressed. Had prayer made bed. ate breakfast. I went to parsonage each morning. Beatrice & I spit up third shift. I ate breakfast talked to Evelyn about P.S. party She had a part or program about her early years of marriage when they lived coal for heat in front room & sto. Bruce called at early break. He is ok. I went to Hansen and town meeting right there with Crystal & Colleen. talked about food, CWA activities made, lunch then it was lunch. (Cheries) - Talked to Evelyn about meeting with Stuller Rasmussen & Rex Mathis at Rainbow Garden for Meal 18th march of April. Thomas (Crane) drew my blood for Sodium test. Played Bingo. Had nails painted. Attended Relief Society. Played Triominos game. Washed hands. Put clothes out for tomorrow. ate supper. Showered - washed hair & put rollers in it. Read P.S. on Watched T.V. talked to Bud. Still rain & sunshine at times.
77° 55°c Same routine for him. taking care of mary & place & going to town to buy something. In bed by 9°° p.m.

March 16, 17 Thursday Up at 6:45. Cleaned & dressed in clean underwear and outer clothes. Ate breakfast. Reading. Cleaned my room. Made my bed. I came back in clean room. Read in paper. Mrs. Myers - Owner of myers mortuary died in U.A. Hospital of pneumonia & also cancer. We held a graveside service for Edward Stone. Good people. Krista Nursing Assistant came to my room. She blood report came & my salt level is normal. She got my last tablets on shelf. Will have another Blood drawn in a week to check again. I can drink Balanced if I want to and Cranberry juice or whatever. Exercised & reading the papers. Bruce called at early break to ask how Sir Galeng. Evelyn called. She was watching Harmon for the day. She & together Income tax papers today in town. I ate lunch. Took a nap. Went to play Bingo. Later I walked a little outside. Little Breezy. Ate supper. Face baked & my Eczema. I washed my hands & face. Put my P.S. on. Watched T.V. Bruce called. He said a little rainy day. I put my clothes out to wear tomorrow. Evelyn called. They had been to Ben Lomond H.S. to watch Peter at a track meet. She & Bruce have had a busy day. I went to bed at 8:07. Right after Bud asked me. He took mary to have her hair done. He was busy at home. They went for a ride.

March 17-17 Friday St. Patricks Day. "Wearer of the Green"

I slept fairly well. Aide checked on me 2x in night. I rose up 3x in night. up at 6:35. Used Bathroom Cleaned and dressed in green clothes. Said prayers made bed. Aid checked on me about 7:45. Pour rule to check on Residents. Clear sky. Ate breakfast. Read articles in Evelyn Journal Log Book She came this A.M. and gave me two pretty summer blouses. One pink & one turquoise. She said her uterus & bladder is down & out of vagina. She needs surgery and has appt. later this month with a lady doctor. When some of us women have babies the muscles are stretched. I had bladder kick up. Now have a hemmroid and a bladder or uterus down at times with strain. Hope she can get a doctor she likes & soon. She was going with friends to eat in Ogden at noon. I attended the Art therapy class. We made an ocean - Light house scene. I hung it on inside of my door. Ate lunch and rested awhile. We had activity: a guessing game of Ireland Blarney Stone Language - St. Patrick Color of flags & etc. Later I played Bingo. Ate supper. Bruce Colleen & girl friend stopped by. She had sore feet (shoes to big) - Watched & put on P.S. Bruce called. He had been busy in yard. He was glad to be home and busy. Evelyn called. She had a good time with friends. Out to eat in Ogden. She took a nap and Bruce had gone to Ogden to buy a new T.V. Bud called. Mary Ann there. She did go shopping (Mary). They are alright. I watched some T.V. in bed at 8:15 or so.

March 18-17 Saturday Slept fairly well. Partly Cloudy. Aide checked on me 2 times. I was up at 6:45. Stripped and sponge bathed. Put on clean clothes. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate breakfast. Wrote in diary. Read. Evelyn called. She is studying Harmon on parents & K.B. are at Charriot race. Young driver the Arabian Bruce got a T.V. Downey at Walmart. Marlene coming & she & Adonia and gang shopping. Evelyn glad to be home to rest as she had a busy day yesterday. Bruce called. He got the Christmas lights down off the house. Took rubbish to town dumpster. They are going to smithfield to eat dinner at Tuffanys brother Blake & Wife to move in a house. His wife will graduate with nursing degree next month at Weber State & he has a job. I went to sleep. We played a board game and Bingo. After supper I checked for P.S. Rested & watched T.V. Evelyn called. State her Harmon Parents. Late to get him. Bud called some rain. He did go out to town. mary grocery. I went to bed by 9°° p.m.

Partly Sunny-
March 19-17 Sunday. Slept well & up at 3x to bathroom. Awake
Clocked 2x in night. Lunchenie but some clouds. Up
at 6:50. Washed. Dressed up for Sunday. Ate big breakfast
Bruce called. Sprinkle of rain there early a.m. Watched
the woman chair and Church prgm.
was good and filling. I watched TV woman Church and a women program
Ate lunch watched
I did a nap. Went to Covenant meeting. It was good. I met a lady and
her mother was a Kensington. Asked if she knew Arlene & Lee Remington
They were cousins. Evelyn and Bruce came to visit me. I
told them about meeting and the talk of Wesley Gatlinburg & a
daughter. Evelyn & Bruce know the family. Most they came Bruce
had the candy house I was at Bingo. What to eat supper which
wasn't good. Thin clam chowder. I drank my Ensure and toast.
Egg slice of cake I ate & did not get. I got some crackers & Jane
didn't at I gave her 2 of mine. Poor food & serving tonight. I
showered. Washed & got rollers on my hair. Rationed my body.
Watching TV. I did read some chapters in Lk & C. Bud
called and they have bitter weather. I told him about Wednesday
Seymour and her brother Andrew. They had stopped to see Evelyn but had
coming to remove from Russia. Andrew was a medic after the
Sickness. He was 4 yrs old. Johanna (Russian) was 3. Bud can
hardly remember her. He was 6 years. I went to bed about 9:00 p.m.

March 20-17 Monday Cloudy. Arose up at 6:50. But
got up at 6:30 and turned Heat up. Cleaned. Dressed. Said
prayer. Made bed. Took my 2 pills. Ate breakfast. Vacuumed. Talked
at the table awhile. She is feeling better. Evelyn called at 9:00 a.m.
She has my Clejon. Larry & Albert. Simeon found it. She is
feeding Kamron while Jenny goes to Wilbur C. Jr. going to find Horse.
Harold is there so she wants to visit. KD is school. I went to
service. Later ate good lunch. I received phone calls from Carol
Janet & Jan. They got my phone #. Wanda called me also.
I'll check at 7 watch after they have lunch. Carol Crystal talked to Brenda
they decided the people are not getting the 9 tenders. It is the
outside line. The dealers are stocking 435 (a popular Buick) my
Mom is 93. Brenda will put a sticker for them to put on their phones &
and remind them to get the outside line? If they keep upon & 2
answer I'll tell them like such face. Evelyn had food poisoning on
Steak. Let over shrimp etc. They went to Hoosier for Bruce haircut &
stopped by Pizza, fresh fruit & soup to take to a family in the road
the lot of tumors & soup for Carol & Bruce. I watched a musical
Program. Bingo. Supper. Changed sides R.D. Watch T.V.

9 - Awake / Bruce calls Prime Location

Don't forget State Income Tax

Bruce called. They are ok. They did eat at home for supper & visited. Ben & Ada.
Bud called and the doctor said the test taken of mary - Normal. More
Test to be taken & next test next month in Olympia. I watched some T.V.
In bed at 8:40.

March 21, 17 Tuesday Overcast and cooler. I slept well
Awake clocked on me twice. I was awake & went to bathroom
up at 6:45 a.m. Cleaned. Dressed. Said prayers took my 2 pills
Ate breakfast. Sorted thru the income tax papers. Evelyn came and I
gave her $5.00 for the haircut she bought me. We checked thru the
tax papers. I made a check out for $447.00 Federal Income tax another
$393 check for State tax. Put them in separate envelopes & put stamps on
them and Evelyn was taking them to the Post Office. She ate lunch
with me. Bran bean - Spanish Rice - Corn Bread - Banana Pie. We came to
room and rested & talked. Later I went to hear the musical program -
piano & saxophone. Then Bingo. Put the clothes out to wear tomorrow &
my P.J. Quite breezy and chilly out today. Bud called and rainy at times.
He did some Insurance in town. Mary & Walter Jr. & Judy visited
talking with Mary they finally realized she has a medical problem after
9-10 yrs. I watched some T.V. & in bed at 9:30.

March 22-17 Wednesday Slept ok. Up 2 times. Finally got up
Dressed warm & said prayers. Made bed. Put make up on.
Took the 2 pills. Ate breakfast & put the pills in medicine containers for
the 2 weeks. A light rain shower early A.M. Evelyn called she has
Kamron today. She moved the larger table from computer room. More space.
Her monogram towelled until next monday. Bruce called at 10:45 Bud
Rain shower there. They are ok. Zella Dejon (Irene Hess) made and gave
me a long pretty Easter Wreath for my door. Flowers, Bows, Colorful
Easter effect. So giving of her. Went to Exercise Class. Ate lunch.
At 1:00 I had Rep. Bill Bates give me a Perm - Haircut. Talked
Weather & train system. $45.00. Bud sent me $50.00 for Christmas &
I spent it for my Perm & etc. It looks nice. Short & more white
We had Thunder, big hail stones & rain. Evelyn & Bruce called
and they are fine. Bud called and I told him I used the money
$50.00 he sent me for once to pay my Hairdresser. He said "it did" me
Anything & what I had done. Making my Jello a week (129 lbs) 99 Oregon 93 #
I went to bed by 8:45. Tired from getting up early.

March 23-17 Thursday Slept ok. Up 2 times. Finally got up
at 6:30 & use bathroom. Washed & put clean clothes on. Dressed
warm as it is snowing. Still winter. Said prayers. Made bed.
My hair looks ok. Flat on one side where I sleep. I quoted it & th-
At 10 Geraldine Rasmus 44 Birthday I ate breakfast and cold
fireplace over 1/2 hour in cleaning ladies cleaned my room.

Sunny

Bruce called A.M. break. Only rain in Cache Valley. Boys were feeling good. Evelyn called and they are ok. Don't know what their plans are. Bruce at work. Read the newspaper. Wayne Moore died in Ogden. Ida Durand wife Anne was a friend of mine years ago. Their son Dennis came to trade him to do plumbing for me. They lived in Zane West. Ate dinner. Played Wheel of Fortune and Bingo. It has snowed until 3rd p.m. Still nurse Esther on the sun shone. Bruce called and he got some yard work done. He sent Grandma money for Mother's Day. He tried to call her but she wasn't home as it is her day off work. Evelyn called. She said Mr. Kanna or Clay & Penny are with her dad not drinking. Esther Eldred racing this weekend and she drove the horses & more partying this weekend as her dad is staying at Fairgrounds. Brad called and still racing there at times. Bertha went to get her hair done & he went to Brad's to stay to be outside. I went to bed at 8:15.

March 24-17 Friday Sunshine but quite Cold & windy. Checked me 2x during night and I went back to sleep. Got up at 6:45. Cleaned and dressed warm. Had prayer & Medications. Ate breakfast at 8:20. Thomas Nurse drew my Blood couldn't get tourniquet off and I bled on towel. He helped me get my sweater on my arm (R) Hx. Washed the towel in cold water & hung it up to drip. I searched in my diary to write down when I had H/C. Dr. Wm & style. Located it and gave information to Ray Bell I went to Service. Evelyn called. Marlene said Whitney went to Logan last Saturday to get the other end dumpster (Rugs) and Lon Sunday. She was coming to get Sage from Bruce today. After lunch (Food Hosp. receipts.) I went to play Trivia & Bingo. Before supper the CNA came and took my B/p. 129 + Apple 99 Wt 93. Ate supper drank Ensure. John & Bill's sister came to visit her Aunt Jane White at the table John sat by me and we had a good talk. They work at temple 2x a week & Temple Heat in summer. Went to see them. Came to the room & washed my face & hands & put on P.J.s on. Put my clothes on hanger. Watched T.V. Bruce called and I told him of John & Jane being here to visit her Aunt Jane Wilde. Evelyn called. Bruce is sick went to Dr. Has a antibiotic. Haven't had a bad cold & Evelyn is so good to be there to take care of family. Brad called and I watched T.V. show. Ate & bed at 9:45 p.m.

Blood drawn 7 more drawn

129/91 93# 97 Temp

March 25, 17 Saturday Rain. Slept well. Someone checked room in night. I woke up at 6:30 but stayed in bed until 6:50. Cleaned and dressed. Had prayer & made bed. Ate breakfast. Nurse Bridget at 10:30 a.m. Surprise. Evelyn stopped by and gave me a strip of gum. She had been to grocery store. It rains on and off. Bruce called. Rain there. They will stay inside today as Nate & Jessica are going out to eat & ski. We haven't anything scheduled this afternoon as Jane Silva & Irene and Ray McMillan are celebrating birthdays. We ate yummy Birthday Cake (compote) from Wasted my hands. Watching T.V. Glossy weather. Had a nap for two. After supper I showered. Washed my hair & put a few rollers in it. Watched more T.V. Bruce called & they didn't find Nate for Nate that they did go out to eat & think with Ben & family. Evelyn called and Bruce starting to feel better. Ate & Bruce went over to H.C. & saw Cassady & his date dressed for the Junior Prom. She is a stupid. They are going to eat at Lamberman's and dance. I watched more T.V. Part of Woman conf. Ralph Lauren Walk Bud called & rain there at times. They are alright. I went to bed at 9:00 p.m.

March 26, 17 Sunday Awake at 6:00 a.m. Had checked room after 12:00 & again up at 6:50 a.m. Cleaned & dressed for church today. Had prayer made bed. Ate big breakfast. Bruce called at 9:10. Brunch still in bed after church for them at 10:00 a.m. they are going to Nate for dinner. It was foggy here early a.m. But sunshine now. Windy day. I had a short nap. Ate lunch. Evelyn called. Only Lauck family came to eat. They are going to Marlene about 2:00 p.m. as to help celebrate Mackenzie 11th birthday. I attended Sacrament meeting. Some talks couldn't hear the speaker didn't talk loud enough into microphone. Later I ate supper. I drank the Ensure with it. Bruce called. He didn't go to church as he went to Clinic. Vee has Bertha eyes and putting drops in it. Washed my face & hands and put my P.J.s on. Watching T.V. rested. Brad called. Still racing there. He was inside all day. Took care of many and did laundry as she had diahrea & made a mess. Jim home but going to work as he had to. I went to bed about 8:15 p.m.

Ray's Shower

March 27, 17 Monday Nate checked my room twice. Used the bathroom 3 x. Slept fair. Up at 6:40 a.m. Ordered breakfast. Cleaned & dressed. Had prayer & made bed. Went to breakfast. Talked to Zella, Jane & Ray. Found Darla stopped by. She has been in hospital. Had 2 stents put in and on Oxygen. I have inquired about her but no information that I know of. We had devotional & I went to it. Ate lunch. Later we played a new guessing game & played Bingo. Came to room. Evelyn went to Holiday Hospital to have mammogram. Talked to Bruce then & M. Rain in Cache Valley. Rain on and off here during the day. Had supper. Came to room.

Wash hair & set

I showered & out late in a.m. Had to grab a robe to answer the door. Thomas (nurse) told me Dr. Hall said I don't have to take Lasix pills. Drink Ketrail every few days. Glad to hear that. Apologized to Thomas for taking time to answer door as I was fast getting cold looking for robe to put on. Bed down before again when Evelyn and Bruce came to go to Ray McAllister B day party 6-8. Woodbury had a party for him here & family true Saturday. She had told Velora Coral, Curt & 2 girls. Red came home for a short visit. Scott Gilliam made a miscue Phillies won't know either.

I watched T.V. Bruce called to chat & asked how I was feeling. He looked on his computer for a Book about Diamond Lil. I check the library in Morgan. Also figured what I owe for tithing. Went to bed about 9:00 p.m.

March 28, 17 Tuesday Overcast Arose, checked room 2 x in night. Slept ok. Up at 6:40. Cleaned, dressed. Said Prayer. After breakfast we had service. Then after lunch we played a game and then Bingo. Then after supper I washed face & hands & retired. Sat on P.S. Evelyn called. She has Thomas for the day. She found my little pair of Quarter & will ask them each day me some Ketrail to drink one in cookie. Bud called and stayed awhile. He is always busy in house & Physics of Insurance in town. Bruce didn't call today. In bed at 8:30.

March 29-17 Wednesday I was up at 6:45. Had my pills, allergy aid, checked room 2 x. I was up 2 x in bathroom. Cleaned & dressed warm. Said prayer, medicines, ate breakfast, read, check to Family True #43 Rent. Thomas not called A.M. Talked to Nate (CNA) about Hope Jones. She fell and he said he didn't think she would be out to eat & we can visit her in her room. Went to an Auction. Bot what I wanted. A pillow, blue - green, purple & white. Blue necklace and a table candle holder - turquoise & pink kit candle decoration. Spent the rest paints. It was fun. While I was gone Evelyn had brought 2 cartons of Ketrail & $12.75 change from the jar of Quarters I had saved. Ate lunch and they told us that Hope Jones passed away at 10:15 A.M. I paid Ivy Church $3.00 a month rent for April. I played a guessing game. Bingo. Attended R.S. meeting. Ate supper. Had my finger nails painted Kate & Shawna & washed & put pillow in my chair. Bruce called and they were tending Nate's kids. Bruce is going to put a mule peach tree in their yard as he & Ben are going to dig it up. I called friend Phillies Postmaster and we cancelled our phone appt. for a.m. & he is at Rainbow Lake. will try later on. Evelyn called. Some rain there. Went to bed about 9:00 p.m.

March 30, 17 Thursday Slept in until 7:30. Awakened several times in night. Cleaned, changed clothes, dressed. Said prayers. Went to breakfast at 8:15 or so. Ladies cleaned my room. I went to activity room and read paper while they were cleaning. Overcast, rain forecast. Bruce called & early brunch. I got the clean laundry on shelves & hangers. Went to Exercise. Evelyn & Bruce are in Ogden. He had hearing aid adjusted. They ate at Taylor and did some shopping for Harmon Bros. Dept. Next month. She has appointment at 1:00 to see about the surgery. She will call in morning. After lunch and resting I played a guessing game and then Bingo. He supper. Washed face & hands, brushed teeth, put on P.S. Watched T.V. It has rained two p.m. Evelyn called. The dental operation will probably be last of April or early May at McKay-Dee Hospital. I took a short nap when she called. Bruce called. He is working about 4 hr. tomorrow. Overtime. Went to bed at 9:45 p.m. Bud did call and mow sunshine. He took many to how he has done what he should.

March 31-17 Friday Overcast. Rain showers. Up 3 x in night. Arose, checked my room in night. Up at 6:50. Cleaned and dressed warm. Always breathless getting dressed. Said prayers, made bed. Ate big breakfast. Evelyn called and Bruce is out of school, they were probably going to Ogden. I asked her to get me several pairs of Blisters & maybe a top at Idaho. If they go there. Worked on checkbook. Surprise Evelyn came before lunch and brought me 2 pair eyeglasses 12mm & Change Bruce in Lobby. He has a cold. Ate dinner. Rested. Played my scan train & Bingo. Came to room & got new Ensign & B.K.B.S. statements. Thomas came in and checked my pulse. He ordered the thyroid pills at morgan Drug. Tech 2 on Saturday. Sky is cloudy. No rain in P.M. etc. Bruce called and he and Ben got the little peach tree planted back in their garden. He ordered the Deseret Book for me at 9:00 & I pay him when he comes here next week. The C.N.A. brought my thyroid pills at 6:30. Glad to get them. I washed face & hands, put 3 ballers in my hair and put my P.S. on. Watching T.V. High winds from East north of S.L. to Logan. Bruce called and weather ok there. He got his lawn mowed & trimmed. Glad to be at Lake. Jan going to work. I watched T.V. & in bed at 8:34 p.m. or so.

April 1, 17 Saturday Woke up in night with pulled muscle in L. leg and L. wrist and swollen. Don't know if I laid wrong or what. Arose and checked room in night. Up 2 or 3 x. Slept ok at times. Up at 7:00 Cleaned, dressed. Said prayer. Put alcohol on wrist & leg several times. Bruce called. They were taking something out to Nate's family (Probably food, etc.) I watched 1st Session of Gen. L.D.S. Conference. Slept a few minutes. Very good session. Went to dinner. It was good. Brushed teeth, used bathroom. Relaxed in recliner. Activities in activity room for those not in room watching Conference. Evelyn called. They may go to Ogden. She said Hope Jones funeral is Thursday. Coming Monday in Wasatch. I watched 2nd Session of Gen. Conference L.D.S. Evelyn & Bruce came about 4:20 or so. She brought me 2 sheer tops & Glossary

of Hope Pace Judd & a puzzle book my wrist is still red & swollen. ate supper. Drank some Cocoa. Washed red spot on R.S. Bruce called. Mary Nora & family ate at Orgie between Conference Sessions. Watched B. H. session. President Monson spoke. Very frail. His short talk was put on TV screen so we could read what he said. Ben and Estrella Dale came to be helped to get up and down. Later I watched another T.V. show. Bruce called and Sue chatted awhile. Brad called and he worked in house & garage. Mary Lou there. I went to bed at 8:30 PM.

April 2, 17 Sunday mostly cloudy Conference 11 a.m. Awaked 2x or 3x Checked the Room to see if I was in bed. I got up at 6:45 and showered. Dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate breakfast. Watched Choir sing and 1st session of Conference. Pres. Monson spoke only briefly. Enjoyable. Ate lunch and then watched afternoon session of Conference. A lot of good advice & information. Also enjoyable. I had two naps. Ate supper. B.L.T. Rhubarb & strawberries and blueberries. Combed my tresses. Watched & listened my fire & Bender Put on P.J. Read a long chapter in D. & C. Sent the 3 Degrees Klay. Evelyn called and all came to eat dinner by Clay & family. Told her about Mrs. Welch's puppy. Sweetly Brad called & family member who was meeting June Judd and wanted to meet them. They did and he wanted to know if he could tell the story in Conference of Marion Richins death & fire & then used the shovel to clear the street back of the house & circle. Which he watched about today in Conf. Evelyn & Bruce know him. Hay. Welch married a Richins & not married long & he died young. (Few days) a relative. Rich still out of school & Bruce to. Bruce called & we talked about Conf. He talked to Tammy & they moved into their new home yesterday & today in Provo. Geraldine said Bench came and watched Conf. with them. Jane Ed Bench & Teddy Kay. Sent get more hours at clinic & quit her rents. Rain on and off in Cache Valley. Sunshine & temp in P.M. Watched some T.V. and in bed at 8:15. Slept ok until 12th & 5 when all awake & up.

April 3, 17 Monday Sunshine. Awake and up at 6:40 or so. Up in night 2x. Ate. Checked 2nd time & I was awake. Stripped. Showered & put new clothes on. Wearing the long sleeve Burgundy top I bought at auction with Bonita at Provo Thyroid pills $5.92. Our Bruce took the week off because Brenda went to work. Bruce said they had rain and hail Record temp at 28°. Evelyn called. They are going to Ogden today. I wear articles in Ensign. Went to Exercise. Came to room. Put alcohol on my wrist & rested

times this A.M. The Redness is leaving and not as swollen. Arthritis or some.

Bruce called they are ok. Myles stayed overnight. Ate up not to eat. Brad called and he was busy paying bills & putting money in savings. Nora home also. They are ok. Watched some T.V. Went to bed at 9:00 P.M.

April 4-17 Tuesday Sunshine - They checked me in night. Sunshine not back. I was awake early & got up at 6:40. Cleaned and dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. After breakfast I scrubbed and put polish on my white shoes. Evelyn called to ask if I wanted to go for a ride. Thanked her but washing to do & not get. She heard from Connie Bonnie Lou Busby (Taylor) trying to meet sometime. Hope they stay in contact. She is Cal & Lucille daughter. She & Johnnie lived in West Jordan. Maybe they still do. Evelyn is taking Lenora car Bruce was taking hers to be checked & repaired.

9:45 Bruce called. Frost. Heavy. Cold. Yard work & come to garage. They are going out to eat and maybe to a show with Marie Hide. Rested at work & 5:25 After dinner I listened to a lady entertain on the piano. We then played Bingo. Then we made a Easter egg decoration with grassy donations & rabbits, butterflies, Eggs, flowers & Etc. Release. Crystal helped us. They were fun to make. Ate supper. Drank some Ensure & Metamucil. Washed my hands & face - Rotion. Put on P.J.s. Washed T.V. News. Brad called and it is stormy. Rain. Is not to go out. We talked about Uncle Joe's horses 5 of the kids are on it. I drew a picture. He said did tell him the horse is an Appaloosa. Uncle Joe sent him to medical garden to horse show. He was a champion. Uncle Joe & Aunt Vera live in Basin, Montana. We went there when we were young and the 2 times we went there I got sick. Horses were empty & disregard. Went to bed at 9:00 P.M. Lois Nixon in hospital. Telephone

B/M Checked room 2x in night. Up at 6:45 A.M. Showered. Dressed. Made Bed. Ate breakfast. Hand Lotion in Cache Valley & different areas in state. Ate breakfast. Evelyn called. She said it is Darcie's 15 birthday today. She wrapped her presents. Bruce at work. Bruce called. Very cold there. Road froze they are thinking maybe Ben & Tiffany the taking Dad to Salt Lake Monday. Think he has infection in his mouth. He has that appearance in his mouth. The little boy has gone through much pain & misery Bruce plans on coming here tomorrow. After supper I washed hands and face. Put on P.J.s. Brad called and we talked about work & Joe's two famous horses in 5 Trials & Joe on it & had an picture taken. He is running in Hogueman. I went to bed at 8:15 P.M. & slept during in visions.

April 6, 17 - Thursday mostly cloudy a.m. and cleared on p.m. 2x last night. Up 2x to bathroom. Up at 6:40 - Washed + put clothes on and close shutters. Said prayer. Ate breakfast and read letters and close shutters. Said prayer. Ate breakfast and read letters and close shutters. Said prayer. Ate breakfast and read letters

Evelyn called and said Dalan + Nellie bought the house she used to live in and they are going to remodel it. It belongs to her parents. Their little boy is walking now and likes to get in the cupboards. I watched some T.V. She left at 8:15 or so. Called tonight.

April 16, 17. Monday Crisp + mostly clear weather this A.M. Awake 2 x when Nurse Ivan checked. Stepped up at 6:45. Cleaned. Lotion. Dressed warm. Heavy girdle feels good. Ate breakfast with Zella + June. Talked to Galen Bruce at her table. She has a dark discolored on R side of face and 4 stitches above eye. She fell in bathroom there. Slick floor. Kids took her to Emergency to hospital in Ogden. No broken bones. Just sore for her. Evelyn called. I asked her to come and eat lunch with me and to stay at store and get me a crest toothpaste + Post Toasties. Her Brew at work. Our Bruce called at early break. Asked to scrape frost off car windows. Cold A.M. Evelyn called later and she got an easy type to go to the dentist and won't be here to eat lunch. Surprise. She went to dentist and it was her gum not a tooth. She ate lunch with me. She didn't eat much as she was going to the dentist in morgan. I went to play Wheel of Fortune. Won 2 games. Played Bingo. Won some peanuts. Came to room. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Ate supper and while there Surprise Evelyn came. She had shopped + brought me the toothpaste + 5 small pkg of pork. She had her B/P checked and after last was a flush. The doctor said she is alright. The pads are to small. I will have her take the others back + get the larger ones. I combed hair + face and put on P.S. Watched T.V. News + etc. Bed called. He said it is raining and to stay in for overnight. We were snug and warm in house where I am to be at 8 O'clock. Thomas (Nurse) never came to talk to me about my breathing. Will talk to Christie (Nurse) tomorrow.

April 11, 17 Tuesday Awoke 3 X to go to bathroom. Rose checked Vera 2 x in night. I slept fairly well. Up at 6:15 or so to turn heat up. Type to relay at 6:45. Cleaned. Dressed. Read prayer. I ate breakfast. Brushed teeth. Read Arlene Newspaper. Dark clouds. Weather is supposed to get worse in afternoon. Evelyn called. She was going to clean the fuzz. I told her about the pads. I found in cupboard as I have plenty. Bruce called at early break. Had to clean frost off car windows this A.M. I ate lunch. Read today. Crystal granted my wish (Rod) We talked about our marriage. How is challenging. Her Easter health problem = no job. Later some of the ladies filled

Electric Easter Eggs with candy for the children Easter Egg hunt. Then Sat. played Bingo later. Ate supper. Came to room and washed face + hands and put on P.S. Bruce called. They had Nate + Linda + Nate went to Lizzler to eat. Linda did well on Orlean nights. Rod called. Still some rain but he gave some good work done. I went to bed at 8:10 or so I dozed in chair. Then left 12th. + used bathroom. Aides checked 3 x in night.

April 12-17 Wednesday. Sunshine. Awoke at 5th but up at 6:45 + showered - Lotioned, dressed. Said prayers - made bed. Johnnie will be at her place next Wednesday at 1st p.m. "The Stampede" Western singers performed for us. Ate lunch. Visited awhile. Played Bingo. Went to P.S. then filled Easter Eggs with candy. Typed - Songs. Came to room. Washed hands - Put clothes out for tomorrow. Rested in Recliner. Bruce called early to ask how I was. Thomas (Nurse) came to my room and I told him how I have breathing problem. He checked oxygen. It was good. He said relax and take time to dress - walk as whatever I do as I move about. Don't breath rapid as I might. Hyperventilate + faint. Rest if I walk away. He will leave note for Dr. Holland. Thomas checked Oxygen twice and pulse 2 times. Bruce called and we chatted. He received the book I ordered. May get it eventually. Bud called and he said and Nancy to go out. We talked about High + Montana at Uncle Joe + Aunt Susan. I watched some T.V. Went to bed at 9th p.m.

April 13, 17 - Thursday Aid checked me 2 x. I did sleep well. Woke up at 7:2 a.m. Sunshine. Took my time to change clothes and - Clean + dressed. Big job now time to get laundry and clean room. I took my time to do what I needed to do to slow down heart beat and breathing. Evelyn called to ask if I wanted to go to Ogden and I told her I didn't feel good enough to go. Shopping Surprise. Evelyn came here to visit. She had taken an application to Polaroid for Blake and brought me a Summer blouse + a purse. Purse to heavy and she took it. I gave her the 4 boxes of candy to return to store and keep the money. The ladies cleaned my room + hung the clean laundry up and put on shelves + they visited. (Peg and Jane). Later I took my time working with her. (Told them of Thomas (Nurse) visit. Rested to calm my heart down. She left + I went to Activity room to take time but me home Apple juice to drink later. I ate lunch. Called Evelyn + that Blain Bruce died this early A.M. He went fishing with his son yesterday and ate supper. Linda said Galen Bruce fell in bathroom again. Didn't see her walker. She fell last Monday + had stitches + bruise. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Rested in recliner. Warm day. Played SINGO + BINGO. Ate supper. Put on P.J. watched T.V. on bed at 8:30 Read a little - some rain - they are driving

EVELYN CAME TO VISIT.

Strawn

April 14-17-Friday Arose - 2x bathroom - aide checked on me 2x.
D.m. Went stepped Mowery Overcast. Up at 7¼ A.m. Washed-dressed
when had prayer. Meds fed. Ate breakfast. Had shaves B.m.
Sick letter now. Caused me to break hard. Evelyn called. She is
sorting Bindings papers and giving some to Bonnie Lou and
Kathryn. She said she needs to buy a dozen & make room for it.
Bruce feels miserable and going to see Dr. Byles and 3 23 or
so today. Stg gilmore is going to Eva Kiker funeral
tomorrow with Marlene & what if Bruce feels good enough.
Marlene invited all of us to Easter dinner about 3 pm
Sunday. Helen is going if Bruce & Evelyn go. Bruce (Son)
called and he has a cold and not feeling well. Hoarse
Nurse taking medicine & fluids. It rained three last
night and this A.m. Lunches at times here then A.m.
Evelyn said the doctor gave Bruce stronger cough syrup and
he had another X-Ray to compare with the last one. No charge.
Up East he didn't know what more he could do for him.
Dad hurt his elbow Nurse here surgery. He plans on going
to Eva Kiker funeral Saturday if he can. Evelyn plans on going
with grandkids to Easter egg hunt. She has Marie clean
for Wendy - dust & etc to earn money to go with chance to
her Wendy - dust & etc to earn money to go with chance to
She also had her carpet cleaned. Bruce called and didn't go
out to eat & rainy. Not feeling to good. Cold. Sore throat organ
Brad called and stormy there at times. He had been busy cards
home chores. I did bit organ. Showered. Washed & put hair in
so my hair. Kept to bed at 8:30. Cold night - predictator.

April 15-17 Saturday. Sunshine. Aide checked me 3x.
Unable to use bathroom. Up at 6:52. Washed and dressed.
Unable to use bathroom. Up at 6:52. Washed and dressed.
Ate breakfast. Nothing
much my time but still not perky. Ate breakfast. Nothing
scheduled until 1:30 Meds come for Easter Egg hunt. Bruce
called and he feels better but little hoarse. Stg me
going to note but may go out to eat. Evelyn called and she
said she may be up here with Clay & kids to Egg hunt.
Kristi (Nurse) interviewed me. Lot of questions about my pills
and filling pill box. What my 2 pills are for. B/P. thyroid
memory and spelling & etc. Checked my heart & Oxygen.
Oxygen 98% breathing - regular - (probably from Heart failure).
Crystal - activity director - kids putting plastic eggs outside
for the children. Clay & family come, Evelyn, Marlene, Wesley,
Melissa, Helen, Richard, baby come to Easter Egg hunt and to visit
so nice to see them. Sat by window to watch the kids outside. Breezy cool.

I saw Crystal the stepping out of organ to encourage her and hope she will continue to do so she did. Relax I ate supper. Old n B.S. Sonja Evelyn came in Sally. Zella Margon gave me 6 or 7 summer dinners and Evelyn hung them up. She gave me 3 pk. of chair also need to buy them or. Watched some t.v. Went to bed at 9pm.

April 16, 17 Sunday. Easter Day. Stg (aid) checked on me 2x.
B.m. Ate big breakfast. Came to room. Brushed my teeth made the bed.
Bruce called. And he isn't feeling good. I encouraged him to go to Dentist care
Rhonda have said Reflux. He isn't going to Stake Conf. Luncheon Cook.
Rested and had a nap. Ate a light lunch. Cut my clothes out
on couch for tomorrow. Later I went to prayer to wait for Evelyn +
Bruce. Margy Judd was out there so thank her mother and headed for
the door. I told her to sit on couch and I'll tell someone to get her
she wanted to go to church but didn't know where to go. I met one of
D.H. holders to come & I told him what she wanted & needed. He went
to get her walker & I left with Evelyn & Bruce. We went to Marlene
in Wendy's church helped me into house. Dinner was ready so I sat
at table. We had ham, au gratin Potatoes corn salad. Cookie cake.
I rested in recliner & covered me with a blanket. We visited about
Becca left to take some Rest (5 yrs old) to her mom & stepped in Deb's
Later Marlene had Wendy & Spencer from about 2 pm Christ his death
& Resurrection. It was interesting. We left and got here at 6:40.
Whitney put sentbit in many corrections & Bruce had a hard time to get
it relaxed. Not ready for bed. But no B.S. Bruce & Evelyn went Bottom
Bruce (Son) called and he is feeling better. They took dinner to Be
& Tiffany. A Good day. I went to bed at 8pm

Easter

Dr. Ballard came to see me

April 17, 17 Monday. I slept well. Aide checked on
me 2x in night. Up at 6:51. Bleeds and dressed. It was
effort to get up and dress. So breathless & heart race. I
read prayer made bed. Ate breakfast at 8:20 or so. Cloudy
sky. Bleak looking. Mild but breezy. Ate lunch. Took Meds CNA
aided Dr. Ballard to see me. He was on hour or so late. Talked to Evelyn
and she came up about 1pm or so. She took a nap as she has a allergy
or something. Dr. Ballard came about 3pm or so. He checked my heart, pulse -
oxygen. He went over his symptoms. He got me back on LOSARTAN ½ pill 25 mg.
He and Evelyn broke pills into & filled my medicine box. He gave me one to
take before he left. He was here an hour. He said to take time to dress
or whatever I do. To buy walking pool for me. Evelyn left before he did.
I walked to activity room talked to Crystal. I got me a cup of
orange juice to bring to my room. I ate supper. Thomas (Nurse)
came to check on my medicines and talked about Dr. Ballard. He said he

would talk with me tomorrow. I could have the medicine.
Worked fence mende. Room O.S. Wilcha T.V. Evelyn talked to Lena
5th Lak pill Walter are they are going on their mission way & to 4 corners
area. They are packing and going to take the trailer. Should be a change
in weather for them. Mostly Brown area. Bud called
and stormy there. They engaged Easter holiday with
neighbor & friend Lillian and family. I told him of my
Easter holiday and about the Redlands visit. Watched T.V.
and in bed at 9:10 p.m.

April 18-17 Tuesday. Awake at 5:15. Used bathroom.
Bm Last in bed and up at 7:05 A.m. Cleaned dressed. Changed
Underwear - Overcast. may rain. Ate breakfast.
Came to room. Brushed teeth. Washed. Evelyn called.
Came to room. Brushed teeth. Washed. Evelyn called.
Salt Bruce & Noah and she was eating pigeon (Mandy) &
Norma Breakfast Rain spoke to Bonnie Lou Hunter. Busy. Bruce called at 11:45 & talked
Light rain shower. He is feeling alright. I ate lunch. Rested
Went to activity room to listen to Mrs. Powell play piano & friend
played violin. Ready to play Bingo. Woman (Nellie) and I came to
room and he drew blood for Salt. Played Bingo and then Bingo.
Got 16 points. Raining late afternoon. Putting P.S. out to water maybe
& Had supper. Evelyn called. Said Melissa daughter
died. Bruce called. He is feeling good. Will mail the
bond to me. Bud called and weather ok. Needed good work.
They are ok. I went to bed at 8:0'clock. It is 1 yr. ago today
I moved into Family tree. Windy tonight.

April 19, 17 Wednesday. Rained most of night. Partly
cloudy A.M. Awake several times to bathroom. Up at 7:0.
Cleaned + dressed. Milly C.N.A. Came to take z vitals & She
made my bed. Shower head. Ate breakfast. I went to exercise
and then the room meeting. Discussed food, activities, house keeping
trips etc. Washed head and ate lunch. Evelyn came with book
& puzzle. Windy. We waited for Bonnie Lou + Johnny Nassy. Went to
play Bingo and they came. We sat in dining area. Bonnie Lou
took the hair dog. Short, grayish. (Cat + Lucille only child)
She is blond - not black like her mother Lucille - She has brown
in her speech (has had it for 10 years.) They have aged to.
I haven't seen her for 3 1/2 yr - at least. She had pictures +
information & Evelyn gave her pictures, information & Pedigree
+ etc. They were here about 1 1/2 or 2 a. They went into Morgan to get
copy of pictures and to get something to eat. It's good to see them.
I helped him to use bathroom. Later I went to play crossword
game. They live in Pleasant Grove. They have 9 children.

Bonnie Lou & Johnny Nassy visited with Evelyn.

Rain (C.N.A.) took my B/P. It is little low on reading. C.N.A. is
to take it 3 x a week. I ate supper. Showered. Lathered + razor
B.S. Bruce called. They were at Nates & helping Jessica make
Strawberry Jam. Bruce said he sent my book by Mail today.
took L.A. 3:5 p.m. Bishop called and rain there. No nuts. Cold to
do much outside. Told him about Bonnie Lou's and husband visit
and etc. Hope is better so I went to bed about 8:45 or so.

April 20-17 Thursday. Slept ok. Awake
B/m up in night 2x. Up at 6:55. Washed. Dressed. Said
prayers. Bishop came made the bed. Clean sheets and cleaned room and
took the laundry. Ate breakfast. Crystal came in. She is asking
residence if they want to ride to Ogden to Dollar store to shop. Will
wait till it gets warmer weather. I asked her to get me Pkg of gum.
Evelyn called. They went to Spring Creek Inn to eat (Bonnie + Johnny)
and to Photo shop for copies. They served a mission to Oakland. Has
their big home in Westgrden. Too many stairs. Took them 6 mo to find
the one in Pleasant Grove. One level. She has tremor and cousin
climbs stairs. Said they are spending their beds inheritance. Johnnie
was a carpenter. Now they are doing Genealogy. They went to Oakland,
Calif on a 2 yr mission. They have 9 children. Crystal came in to
say they may take rides to Ogden to 8 later. If they go I'll
wait for the weather to be warm. Overcast and cool today.
Rain forcast later. Bruce called. Is working from
Rain shower this afternoon. I ate lunch. Went to R.U.S. but
they didn't come. We played Bingo. I didn't do well. Received the
Book from Son Bruce - Cost $2.65 to send it. 4:0 p.m. Sunshine.
Ate supper. Not to good. Drank Ensure (Butter pork. Salad) Crystal brought my
grapefruit Rum. Book No 1-10. She wants to read "the keen" book when I
have read it. Bud called and storm there. Busy with many together have
do. He told her to quit potatoes and she did. To walk more. Sometimes she refuses.
I went to bed at 8:15. Slept till 11:30. Awoke to use Bathroom. Lily checked my
room & I said I'm awake & ok. Cloudy & Temp is coming. Put clothes out for tomorrow.

March 21-17 Friday. Overcast. Awoke at 5:30. Turned heat up. Back to
bed after using bathroom. Up to stay at 7:0 A.M. Cleaned dressed warm
said prayers. Made bed. Took 3 pills. Ate breakfast. Good meal. Exercise -
Lunch - Bingo - Bingo. Supper + Exercise. Cleaned & Bathroom B.S. Bruce
called. Yard work in P.M. Showers during the day. Bud called and they
are ok. Weather ok. Many didn't work. Bud had pinched nerve (Nurse) and it
started in neck down arm. He thought he was having a heart attack. He
came and went several times. Finally told him what it was. I dozed in
chair and went to bed at 8:0 Clock. Legs aching quite awhile.

April 22-17. Saturday Up 3 x in night. Arde checked room 2x. Up at 6:40. Cleaned. Changed clothes. Dressed warm. Read Gazette. Bed made. Read Alger story & Proverbs. Said prayers. Ate big breakfast. Made bed

Partly Cloudy D. on. Rain Had lunch: Child.

April 27-17 Thursday Up at 6:45- Washed and dressed and put on clean underwear + clothes. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate breakfast. Wrote sent check to Family Tree Snowed on the mountain. Went to service Evelyn called. She needless moving a table out of computer room and doing genealogy. I received a pretty card and bit of information that Scott + Marilyn Peterson are going to India for several weeks. She said he is a Methodist Minister. I wonder if she meant Branch Pres. Byrd when he spoke. She recalled our visits before Edward's mission and later. She must see me and of missionary calling her. A group of women sang + danced after lunch & got drunk for us come to Bingo. As they could go to fountain, got them soft drinks without. They left at lunch. Water was dirty - coffee + ice I scored the Pyramid. Collen thanked Carol. Will see him tomorrow. Bruce called + they are sick. He said he might come here Saturday. Bud called. He had a massage + it was made route in his neck + feel. Arms. He felt much better. Can move his neck more. Going to take nap. I was tired. Go brothers. Bed to go to bed at 8:25.

April 28, 17 Friday Cold & snow snow and heavy frost on rooftops. Up 2x in night. Toilet to eat when I went to bathroom. Up at 6:45. Washed changed underwear + put warm clothes on. Said prayers. Made bed took my 3 pills. Ate breakfast. Bruce called and sang there. Be was doing house work + then go shopping with Brenda as at work Evelyn called. They are ready to go with Braden to Weber College as Nelson Brown just graduates today. She teaches 1st grade at Mountain View School. Likes teaching & math. Here and not going to school full time now. Bonnie Jones ate at Chuck-a-rama. We slept with the door. Ate lunch. Evelyn nursery Bonnie Bingo. Ate supper. Showered + washed my hair. Evelyn called Jay Lay for her + her foot got cut + hurt. They got home. Retrained + rested. Bruce called and he went to friend's night a shot for sprained hip + stomach. Water. Ate at Bonnie. Bud is eating a little better. Bud called. He like better. The massage relaxed the pinched nerve + muscle spasm. Hip much. Usual routine. Watched Nature show. In bed at 9:20 p.m. Windy tonight + cold.

April 29, 17 Saturday Mostly sunshine + brisk. 10 m. Slept okay up 2x. Arm checked 2x. Up at 6:40. Up + dressed + bathroom. Said warm said prayers. Made bed. Ate breakfast. Prepared Father went to Kitchen. Water. Read. Ate lunch. Father went to play Scrabble + then Bingo + Rested + read. Ate supper. Showered + Bruce called several times. He asked what to do. They started Bingo. Ben had been on a scout project one night. Evelyn said they stopped at Bst. for lunch. Darren she got me a M. of grey slacks and Ramon church clothes and called and the weather is little rainy. Be stayed and they are alright. I was tired and in bed at 8:45. Cold at night.

April 30-17 Sunday Mostly cloudy. Arise checked on me 2x in night. Up 2x to use bathroom. Washed, shaved and dressed in pants + black sweater + warm pink jacket on. I ate breakfast. Just left bathroom when phone rang. Probably Bruce. Watched sunday Choice then "Victory of the Saints. Relief of the Doctrine of the Saints. Learning Precepts Given as Joseph Smith is a prophet of God. Ate lunch. It was good. Rested awhile. Surprise Bruce, Evelyn and Ramon came to visit. He looked so cute in the clothes they bought him for church. I gave him the Bingo candy then he went to sleep. Evelyn brought the pants she bought for me. Need to buy them on. We talked awhile. We turned on the T.V. just a few minutes before the Jazz game ended and the Jazz won. 104 to 91. Ready Letter + Red to go to eat supper. Clam chowder + ate. I ate drank 2 more. Came to room. Washed my face and hands + put on P.J. Watched T.V. JAZZ - CLIPPERS 104 to 99 Bruce called. They were at Nater to eat. We may go to see him next Friday and come here next Saturday. Tired. In bed at 8:10.

Dr. Walker: UT 91 # Orthopedic Surgeon Sports Medicine

May 1, 2017 Monday Slept well until 5:30. Didn't feel to good up to wash face + hands. Dressed. An effort to face my self to get ready for the day. Coughing lot of phlegm. Prayers. Took my 3 pills. Ate Breakfast. Nate (CNA) weighed me. 91 lbs 3 oz 2 in inches. Feeling to drink 1 can of Ensure today. I talked to Shannon + then Dr. Holland. Was in bed this afternoon + I told him I had lost 11 and he said to drink 2 Can Ensure every day. I did play a game + Bingo. Lucky can by then 2-3 and left me a Webster Mailbag from D.T. Bruce had a CAT Scan and she was on way to Hospital for a brain appointment most of day. Another Resident died yesterday. Adele. Ate supper. Ate drank 1 can Ensure. I took a sponge bath + put on clean underwear. Put lotion on + Sun 2-5. Evelyn called. She had her hair done. They ate chicken soup. She is doing kitchen work. Bob getting a part to repair a car. Bruce called. He is resting pressing Bed. They are at the Nr for better. Bud called. Still there. He had his tooth repaired near filling. I watched Bonnie with the twins. In bed at 9:05. Awoke when Ade checked my room as I had been to bathroom.

May 2-2017 Tuesday Mostly Cloudy - Some Rain showers. up at 6:40. Washed - dressed warm. Crept up to 4 pillows - Said Prayers. made bed. ate breakfast. We had a lady play the piano after lunch - then we played another game + Bingo. Came to room + washed hands and relaxed in recliners. Ate supper - Washed again + put P.J.s on. Evelyn called - they were gone all day - to the doctor + someone at the Res. called for information about her Surgery on 8th may - dr + our Surgery. Then they went to Nursing + eating - then shopping and ate at Papa Pizza - Pat home + they were tired. Bruce called and they were home for the evening. Bud called and still busy at times there. Jim got home from Arg. Travis had football at school. He was going to stay overnite with him mother parents in Arg - then off to Switzerland. I walked some + was in bed at 8:30 Tired.

May 3-2017 Wednesday Slept well. Up at 6:40 Showered + put on clean clothes. Brushed + put on Clean clothes. Brushed and ate breakfast. Waited awhile at table as the housekeeping ladies cleaned my room. (Doris) Chaney lady took to come and lower the blinds + Straw canopy + hang curtains. Shower - Nurse drew blood for salt. Blood flowed in tube. Evelyn called. She is resting today. We chatted awhile. Told her Vicki Wright left family tree to Anderson unit in Ogden - Bruce called + break time. His leg hurts at times. The one that had surgery. Helping Nate dig sprinkler system. I said "you have to say No" at times. He is willing to help Nate save money but Nate + Jessica gave on long trips quite often. Evelyn called to ask how I was. She had talked to Valerie. Steve + Kathy trying to rent their home and buy one in St. George area where both. He brother lives there. Rachel had a baby girl 2 lbs 2 oz. I ate lunch. Played Bingo + many games. Ate supper and dishes came first + made me lose upset stomach. After Bud talked + I got ready for bed it was 8:05. Slept restless at first. Slept better later. Aid called room 24. Called Senior Center left message about Ensure.

May 4, 17 Thursday Sunshine. Clear sky. up at 6:40 a.m. Cleaned and dressed. Said prayers - made bed. took my 3 pills. I ate breakfast. Coughed up a lot of phlegm. Went for walk in P.M. Evelyn brought a case of Ensure to me and I gave her the $20.00. She will take letter on Mon. She ate dinner with me. We visited. I gave her a pretty blue necklace + earrings to match + earned pr. of scissors. She left at 1:00

I wrote a check to pay my tithing and sent it in mail. Evelyn called. She had worked in yard. Then we had young Bishop girls + Bro. Bruce called. He was home and working on the driveway took. Brenda out to eat with friends. Bruce going to Provo in A.M. to see Tami. Bud called and he said it wasn't to bad of weather at times a shower at times. He took may to get her hair done. He went to bank. He lost his wallet + didn't know it. Someone found it and left it at the bank where he had just left. Jim got the call. Honest people. I showered + dressed in P.J.s. Watched nature show. In bed at 8:30.

Sunshine showers

May 5, 17 Friday Slept well. up to bathroom 2x. Someone checked on me 2 times. I was awake up at 6:40. Sprayed off + put clean clothes on. Said prayers. made bed. Rested in between efforts to dress. Ate breakfast about 8:15 or so. Sunshine Clear day. Temp to go about 80 in Ogden. A little cooler here. Bruce called. He was going to leave to go to see Tami. He will call later today. When he gets home Sun and Nate are going to go out to eat to the Indian + bride are going to a baby shower. Evelyn called. Bruce + Marlene decided to go to Maddy to celebrate Evelyn, Marlene + Bruce birthdays and all the families are invited. me to - I won't go as it is later and I don't have enough stamina to go. Have to listen to. Went to exercise + play ball. Rested in recliner. We signed sympathy card for Adelia family. After lunch (Shrimp - rice - asparagus - strawberry) Rested. Went to play Bingo + Bingo. Ate supper - Drank Ensure. Supper wasn't very good. I showered + washed + put rollers in my hair. Pat P.J.s on. Evelyn called. She wasn't able to get reservations at Maddy. They were filled with graduations. So they are going to the Olive Garden on Saturday. She talked to Madeline and she said her road is paved now and she can get into Nisqually in 7 min. She is addicted to gambling. She said Steve + Kathy are going to get a place in Nisqually. Hopefully he can rent their house in Layton. Don't know when they will leave. Evelyn has to drink so much water on Monday and be at the hospital before 11:00. She and Bruce were going for a drive. She left now at 6:00 p.m. Bruce called at 6:10. He had an Enfagalle meal with Tami in Heber + Provo. He was glad to see them. Very heavy traffic going home + some form Fair. Went to Logan. Brenda + Nate at Brenda - and Jodie, Jessica + Jeffery + kids are in North Ogden to shower. Won't be home late date evening. Bruce will call me in A.M. to let me know when he will be here. I showered + put on P.J.s. Watched some T.V. Read awhile. Bud called and seeing at times. They are the same.

May 6-17 Saturday Cleaned. Dressed warm. up at 6:50 a.m. Brushless as usual. Prayer said. made bed. Ate breakfast. Read my prose and item list as I was going to Ridleys store with Bruce. Read he would be here by 10:30 a.m. I went to activity room. Elder Hess + Missionaries on Callers (Cooks) duties. Then was with some residents of Addie Rogers in Logan. Service given by Firesides. Bruce came about 10:20 a.m. We visited. He gave me a pretty artificial (Pink) flower bouquet for Mothers Day. I dressed. Had good enough (breakfast) to go to Ridleys. I gave them my credit card + he went to the store. Krista (Senior of Nursing) stopped to talk to me. I told her when I started this I was breathless + not feeling well. She said "I wish I could help you". Next time all progress I know. So I expect to not feel good + get better + going down. Evelyn came unexpected. Bruce called her as he did not know the "Pin number". She came to get it as she couldn't remember it either. She got in a rain shower going to her car and went to meet Bruce at store. They came back with the items + check. We sat at table and ate lunch. Bruce gave Evelyn, Emma + Bessie birthday. She came to my room and visited. Showed us pictures of Travis + Heather + kids. They have grown + women yet. Bruce left to go see Sandra + Evelyn left. She + Bruce + the family are going to Layton + Alice Rhodes to celebrate her B day. Claude + Marlene Bruce stayed. Sandra, Emma + Jason to Tuscania to eat. He said truffle was being given by Logan Graduation Person at Utah State + he glad to be by family and they were so helpful. Ate supper. Cleaned face + hands. Eaton D.S. Bed. Called and we are chatting about what we both did during the day. Rose read a good brother. I watched T.V. Read awhile. Went to bed at 8:30 p.m.

Bruce + Evelyn visit. Stayed

Evelyn 71 Birthday

May 7, 2017 Sunday Evelyn 71st Birthday. I was up at 6:40. Cleaned. Dressed. Sin my bed while getting dressed. Seth Brayton made bed. Sin wearing white pants and the white, tie I bought Bruce + got at auction. I ate big breakfast. Bruce called. Said, thunder + rain shower then sunshine. He left in till 8:45 a.m. Brenda Lee and Ruby again. Read awhile. Very breathless. Ate lunch. Tough meat. cherry potatoes. asparagus. Drank Ensure. Watched Pres + Mrs Nurse on Nelson Walker. Went to Sacrament Mtg. Felt easy as I was breathing bad. Watched some golf. Read. Ate supper. Drank Ensure. Washed hands + face. Eaton D.S. Evelyn called. She said the food + service at Layton Meadows Rehab was superb. Very enjoyable. Get home at 9:00 p.m. or a.m. They went to Church. Blake ordered hamburgers. Bruce + Claude are in Riverton to get Cement pipe to put in the ditch in front of Claudes place to cover it up. The Hometeachers gave us an Brentwood blessing as Brent + Claude are at there.

Blake + Adriana were here. She said Marlene + Whit are going on a cruise for a few days or so. They do love cruising. Family stuff. Family were taking family pictures in North Logan out in a field. Had awhile watched T.V. Natural Show + etc. In bed at 8:30.

May 8, 2017 Monday Aide checked my room 3x. The 3rd time she woke me coming in. I told her I was alright. Went back to sleep awake at 6:00 up at 6:55. Washed face + hands. Brushed. Dressed warm. Took my time but still breathless + coughed up lots of phlegm. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate breakfast at 8:15 a.m. Bm early a.m. mostly cloudy. Some rain in forecast today. Had 1 Symbicort before breakfast and 2 B/P pills after breakfast. Evelyn to have surgery today concerned but have faith all will go well and she can take it. Wish I could be with her to help at home. Need exercise but I only did a few. Rich + Pat called. Ate lunch. Rested. Played memory game + Bingo. We sat for three games. Ate supper. Not good. Salad good sandwiches. Cobbler. I ate it + ice cream + Ensure. Showered and Aide D.S. later. Marlene called from hospital. Evelyn in surgery from the anesthesia + etc. She will go home later + Bruce will take care of her. She had a couple questions. In + out of consciousness. We are not to be in hospital. Bud called + I told him about Evelyn. Be in touch in good + glad to be out of house. Jessie is home but leaving going to Pennsylvania + Jessie and left for Switzerland with his professor to an award meeting. (Nobel Peace Prize)? I watch T.V. Read awhile. Aide checked at 9:15 p.m.

Moved 42 yrs old

May 9-17 Tuesday Sunshine. Up at 6:40. Cleaned and dressed. Brushless but a great run. I ate breakfast. Big meal. I said prayers. made bed. I figured my checkbook to balance the amount spent at Ridleys. Put the clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called early to tell me she felt bit 1 LAX 5:30 better. Bruce at dentist but will be back to help her. She has instructions for what she can do. Rest then get up as not to get pneumonia. No lifting. Aide checked at 9:30 a.m. Ate lunch. I had an Ensure + didn't go to Bingo to talk to her. After lunch I had an Ensure + did an activity for little children classes (Morgan class). I played Bingo. I ate supper. Soup. potato chips. Slice of turkey meat. Water and. Came to room. Washed hands + face, brushed teeth. Eaton D.S. Evelyn called. Bonnie and neighbors have brought meals in. She said it was a blessing but suggested bread to be prepared. Taking stool softener (Prescription). She is feeling fairly well. She will call me and I will call to her as she may be resting. Bruce called they were at Nates testing kids in a few hrs. She was at natural + Nate at work. I told him about Evelyn. Bud called and he is happy working in yard. He also takes care of mom + Lonee. Both mothers there. Watched T.V. + read. In bed at 8:30

Marlene 49
Diane 42

marlene 47 pres.

May 11, 17 Wednesday Up at 6:50 A.M. Cleaned - dressed + made bed. Rested about 20 minutes on
Bm in laundry basket. Said prayer. Ate breakfast. Visited about 20 minutes on
and came to room. The ladies cleaned my room and made the bed. Looked
them to word 2 pillows for me. I sent them to eat noon in Reclaire.
Evelyn called. She doesn't feel as good today as yesterday. She had Reamon
there and Jenny came to get him. She got a bouquet of flowers from
there and Jenny came to get him. She got a bouquet of flowers from
Marlene. Whitie is taking Marlene on a surprise trip. Exciting.
Whitie + Marlene. Whitie is taking Marlene on a surprise trip. Exciting.
Late lunch. Rested. Attended R.S. mtg. Interesting. Played Bingo. Rested
Ate supper. Washed dishes. Cleaned. Put P.J.s on. Evelyn called. She was
doing some Kinesiology + resting and let the healing process help + she is
not to choose should a should be. Bruce called and he is sick. Brenda took
some rental trailer in for out to Nation. Bruce working in yard. Bud called +
he worked in his yard. Jim got load of dirt to put around flowers
Mary Hunt walked any today. She has slept a lot. CNA Molly came to
visit me for 20 min or so. She was going to work at Ogden Reg. Hospital +
saw Mary to go to visit table for nursing. That is her plan. She is a
sweet young lady. I watched nature show. In bed at 8:30.

May 12, 17 Thursday Slept well. Up 2x in night. Up at 6:40
a.m. Cleaned + dressed. Such a struggle to get dressed. +
12 p.m. 9:25 p.m. cough up a lot of phlegm quite often. I learn to rest and take deep
breaths at times. Took my Synthroid pill. Made bed + rested and made
breakfast at 8:10. Talked to Jane while I ate Ogden. Came to room.
Brushed my teeth. Took 2 B/P pills. Evelyn called. She is feeling better
each day. She has Ramon. He isn't any trouble to watch. She said Reynella
has tendonitis and limping. Evelyn said she would like to take a rest today
out of town. She had talked to Valerie. Carol flew here to attend a
Sisters meeting. She and Valerie went to Auburn from Oakland in rain +
snow meeting. She and Valerie went to Auburn from Oakland in rain +
new furniture for lunch with Caroline also. They had a nice time.
I talked to Bruce. He is ok. Said his work week is done. Riley is ok.
Brenda called and Riley is ok. Bruce is done
Bud called and Riley is ok and off there. He took many to have his hair done
I washed hands + face after supper + put on P.J.s. Watched some T.V. +
went to bed at 8:30 p.m.

Sunshine
May 12, 17 Friday Slept ok. Up 2x. Up at 6:45 a.m. Cleaned +
(3 a.m. dressed. Said prayer. Made bed. I have to rest a lot getting dressed
+ etc. Very breathless and coughing up lots of phlegm. Ate breakfast.
Slept a lot Read newspaper at the table. Evelyn called. She is planning herself
1 p.m. to bed. She has Ramon to watch. Bruce called. A neighbor gave him
how nervous that he is putting on flower beds + garden area. So he
plans to work in yard today which he likes. Pretty clear warm spring
day. Temp are supposed to be 80° Late lunch. Rested. I had a nap. I
didn't go to activity room until Bingo. about 4:30 p.m. Bruce and Evelyn
came to visit. We sat in foyer. Evelyn looks good and she feels good.
Her feet were aching. They stayed about ½ hr. and they left so she could
rest at home. I came to room and washed my hands. I ate fruit
salad - fruit cup of Encore. Didn't eat cabbage soup. Ate a cookie. Came
to room and showered and washed my hair and put on P.J.s and sat
some curlers in my hair. Watched T.V. Hung clothes up and put clothes
out to wear tomorrow. Evelyn said what + Marlene were to leave
today for Mesquite, Nevada for the surprise trip. Bruce called. He got the
lawn mowed and some planting down on the garden area but is windy
to finish. Ben, Nate + family went with them to eat at a take out.
I told him Evelyn + Bruce came to visit. I talked to Bud and it is
raining and cold and can't work in yard. Jim at work. Watched nature
show. In bed at 8:30 p.m.

May 13, 17 Saturday Slept ok. Kids checked in the several times
Bm in night. Up at 6:40 a.m. Cleaned. dressed. took (2) thyroid pills early.
Bed pan 6:10 a.m. Said prayers. Made bed. Rested. Breathless. Not feeling yucky. Ate breakfast.
Came to room. Brushed teeth + took 2 B/P pills. Lunch time but took A.M.
Evelyn called. They are ok and resting. Don't know what they will do
today as it is nippy, windy + gently raining. Bruce called. He was going to
get more plaster + finish the garden spot. They plan on tenting Nate's
kids tonight while Nate takes Jessica out to eat for Mother's Day. Ben, Tiffany
and kids going to Ben Moore in N. Ogden area. A young group of kids
performed with Jump Ropes + Dog stunts. Rested + Slept in foyer until
lunch time. We had a good visit. Ate lunch. Strawberries. Came to room
to brush teeth + used hands + resting. Very breathless today. Read articles
in Ensign + Before supper Christie brought me a big lovely bouquet of flowers
from Bruce + Brenda. Yellow sunflowers, lilies, roses, snapdragons. Bruce called
and I thanked him for the Mother's Day gift. Evelyn called and I told her when
I received the flowers. She ordered them from Morgan Flowers for Bruce
Late supper. Not so good very salty fish + chips sandwich. Late room. called +
visited Bruce. Washed + latched. Eaton 6:15. Watched T.V. In bed at 8:15.

Mother's Day May 14, 17 Sunday Slept ok. Up 2x. Up at 6:45. Cleaned. dressed.
Bed pan Made bed. Said prayers. Resting. Bruce called and he said "Happy
Mothers Day" + thanked them again for the flowers. They are going to Nate's
for hamburgers after church. Watch Evelyn and Bruce came before lunch and
gave me a pretty top, book + card. I gave her pink soft slippers + socks. We
thanked each other. They visited awhile. I was really breathless as we went
down to dining room for lunch. Sat on bench to get my breath. Then went home.
Late lunch. Came to room. Later went to Sacrament meeting. Short meeting.
Young women's girls gave an Ensign "Light dorf." Influenced Righteous
Women and a treat candy bar. ~~I thought of them.~~

Sunday May 14- Rested. Ate supper. Worked on dishes. Warm clear shoulder and some more tough. Read & had Devo to drink. Come to Rm. Worked & rested on B.S. Bruce called. They were at Nates eating indoors to cold outdoors. Evelyn called - Adrian & Edward ended Squillo dinner for everyone. + all the trimmings. She said it was good. Doreen gave her one outdoor Mexican planter. Adrian & Edward got back from an adventure trip to Mexico & Nuevo Laredo Texas. Madine & Mike got back from an adventure trip to Mexico & Nuevo Laredo Texas. Worked on B.S. and ate supper. Talked to Bud. Mary got me clean and set to work on Richards. Set clothes out for tomorrow. Talked to Bud. Mary got me clean and set to work on Richards. in bed at 8:30. Set clothes out for tomorrow.

May 15, 17- Monday

Bm Up at 5:- Worked at mail. Bathroom when Jack (acct) checked on me. Felt better with B.M. Back in bed. Slept awhile. Up at 6:45. Cleaned & dressed. Had prayer. Ate breakfast. Rested on bench to get my breath. Read newspaper. 21 yr old Navajo won golf game 5 & 3, 8-9 holes. Brushed teeth. Took my 3 pills. Made bed & got clothes out for tomorrow. Partly cloudy & cool. Nappy. Bruce called at 4 pm back. They are ok. His cell phone doesn't work. Going to take it & have it checked. Evelyn called and they are ok. [redacted] Ike is passing himself to keep healing. Bruce called later and they were in Logan shopping for a phone. Bud called and Nancy was at times in Logan shopping for a phone. Bud called and Nancy was at times. He had been to Iron several times. Travis (his grandson) sent pictures of his hiking at different places in Switzerland. He was a place to live in by himself said to country was beautiful where he hiked. I watched "Dancing with the stars". Adrian Ryder won. Edward came to bed. 2 Book Indian migrations. Squillo called. One young (Senior) Utes older. in bed at 9:10. Should get B.S. before.

May 16, 17 Tuesday mostly cloudy - Rain showers expected. Up well. Up + some aid visited me. I was awake but didn't speak. Up at 7:15 AM. Worked on B.S. Bed made. Ate breakfast. Washed face & hands. Dressed warm. Diagnosis - Bed made. Ate breakfast. Washed face & hands. Dressed warm. Diagnosis - Bed made. Ate breakfast. I didn't go to service & I rose to breakfast. I kept dozing in the recliner. I ate lunch and later listened to the lady sing the Indian. I ate lunch and later listened to the lady sing the Indian. Then we played Bingo. It was Evelyn and her friend Gloria Wilson. Then we played Bingo. It was a resident B.S. Mon - I guess has Cindy from Bingo. It doesn't have Emily here. Ate supper. Usual routine. Cleaned and got B.S. on. Bruce called and they are alright. Bud called and stormy + Cold there. He took my to Pt. I have a raspy voice and I didn't talk too much or too long. I went to bed at 8:15 p.m. Very tired today.

May 17, 17 Wednesday Slept well. Up at 7:15. Cleaned & dressed warm. Snow on hills + grass white. Not bad cloudy and cold. Had prayer. I ate breakfast. Enjoyed a whole ice cream bar. Ladies heard me from. It was done when I came in. I took my 3 pills. Evelyn called from Mc Kay Ut. Stopped on Bruce is having the heart test. Weather ok in Ogden. She had a call from K-Wills. They are in New Mexico Home on Leave now for a few weeks and leave this week for Farmington, New Mexico (Mexican Home) but don't know where they will be sent to. They are well and they in touch. Bruce called and it snowed in night and they have 3" of snow on ground. Back to 30 degrees tonight and they have snow there. Mostly cloudy here then 4 pm but cold. I ate lunch. Ate supper early Bingo game. Lots going lady missionaries in uniform and playing Bingo. I didn't stay for R.S. meeting as my tailbone hurt. I sat back in recliner and slept for 45 min. I ate supper. Thank some Lovare. Stopped and watched myself + got me clean and to bed. Evelyn called. She had talked to Mother & D.S. Evelyn called. She had talked to Mother & D.S. Evelyn called. She had talked to Mother & D.S

Bradshaw - feel sick - Evelyn come - Bruce - Linda, Nate - Las Vegas NV.

May 18, 17 Friday Overcast I woke up at 6:40 a.m. to use
bathroom and stayed up. Shaved and dressed warm. Prayer said. Made
bed. Rested a bit. Took my 3 pills - ate breakfast. Brushed teeth. Rested.
used. Rested a bit. took my 3 pills - ate breakfast. Brushed teeth. Rested.
came to get garbage. I asked her to get can soap from cupboard & I took it
to clean Zella as she has got folder types of pictures and wanted her to
see how Evelyn has kept books with pictures & items in them book & outline
and items & kept and put together thru the years. I gave 2 weeks
supply of my medicine in pill box. Put clothes out for tomorrow.
Bruce called at 10:30 a.m. They got a late start and just
leaving Nate's place for Las Vegas. Long drive. I didn't go to
service at 10th a.m. St Bridget's today and feel terrible. Evelyn
came to eat lunch & visit me. Nate (CNA) came to give me a
Wedding announcement & took my pressure - 96/70. She was packing mum the
walker & I got feeling nauseous. Came back to room. They (Kitchen Helps) brought
Lemon to Evelyn and I. (Shrimp & rice) It was cold and Evelyn put it
in mine to eat. I had a wedding card & Evelyn wrote on it & I put
it in mine to eat. Evelyn was going to give it to Nate when she left here.
I gave Evelyn 4 pkg of Potato Chips & Bings candy. She went home to
rest. As the day went by I started to feel better. But some food in
my stomach & breathing was easier. I had a shower & washed my
hair & got some rollers in. That was about 4th p.m. I put my P.J.
on. Ate supper & drank 1/2 can of Ensure. CNA checked on me before
supper. Bruce called at 6:55 from St. George. They stopped to
eat at Brenda aunt and to see Mrs. Fortune. Then they stopped
to eat. They have another hour to get to Las Vegas. They
are enjoying the trip. Rick called and he has a different
day with Mary. She gets mad at him. He got more good work
done. Being outside gives him peace of mind and he enjoys it.
I watched nature show & went to bed at 8:30.

May 19-17 Saturday Slept well enough. Just got back from
using bathroom at 12:15 a.m. and sitting on bed when the aide came
to check & I startled her as she expected me to be in bed. We
exchanged a few words & I had to smile at her look. I got up
at 6:30 to use bathroom & dropped my pee. I washed & put clean
underwear on and dressed warm. Had shrimp but one a.m. Ate breakfast
took time to walk to dining area to eat breakfast. Big meal for me.
Josh (waiter) is off. High heat & going to Union of Utah. Be gone me
two days. Bond your mom. Bruce called. They stopped to meet Mrs. Fortune's
Big man - 75 yrs old - well educated. She motel we stay at motel.
They are going to go to kids place to play - swim & etc. Jessica took a
17 yr. old girl with her to help with kids. They won't be home till three.
Internet money for a week plus money for activities. Probably go
a big dream to return as they go some where every year.
Bruce said Lidia Fortune are going to publish the museum John Bond
happy day for him & Mr. Fortune. Came to my room & took my 4 pack
made bed. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. They are going to
yard sales in town & Nevada. They invited me and also to Adam
Bm baby birthday party. I don't have the energy any more. Nice to be
able to go to activities here; I went to do therapy in activity
room. We made and painted circles. A Swedish lady teacher ate
lunch. Rested. Ate dinner. Rested. Played two ball games. Just got
ready to play Bingo when Evelyn & Bruce came. We eat by fireplace. Visited.
waited for Marlene & Whit. I went to Bingo & they came. Gave me a pretty
card but bouquet of white & purple. Looks like daisy. Marlene played Bingo. Whit
visited his mother & on phone with Madison. So thoughtful of Whit & Marlene.
Evelyn had been to a yard sale. She got me a summer long sleeve sheer blouse.
Went to room. Rested. Ate supper - Ensure & Meat sandwich & soup.
washed face & hands. Put PJ's on. Watched Lawrence Welk T.V. Went to bed at 8:30.

Bm May 20, 17 Sunday Overcast. Up at 7:00. Washed. Rested and dressed
for Sunday. I wear pants to keep my legs warm. Prayer said. Bed made.
Ate breakfast. Bruce called at 9:00 a.m. They were going to eat breakfast and
head to Las Vegas at 10:00 a.m. Brenda had a fit and didn't sleep well.
Late lunch - Burnt meat - chewy potatoes - carrots - cake. I went to Sacrament
meeting. Watched golf game and napping now & then. Head feels good all day.
Eyelashes are wearing. I ate supper - Drank can of Ensure. Evelyn called.
Bruce called her from Beaver. Long way to go. Bruce called me at 7:00 p.m.
from Willard. They will stop at Nate and get their car and then home.
Probably by 8:00. Watched T.V. I don't feel to great sitting and feel weak &
breathless all day. Sleeping is better. Bird called and we chatted
awhile. They are ok. I went to bed at 8:05. Didn't feel good.

May 21-17 Monday Slept until 2:00 a.m. Used bathroom and got
back in bed and couldn't sleep until about 5:00 a.m. at 7:00 turned
heat up. Washed and dressed. Such a struggle to get undressed then
dress. Curtains. Walked & rested going to eat breakfast & return to room.
Evelyn called. They were going to Bruce H.S. Graduation. I didn't go
to exercise. I had a nap. Late lunch. Rested. Later I went to
Bingo. Bruce did call at back then a.m. They were glad to be home.
long trip for a couple of days. Partly cloudy all day. Breezy. Pete
Father out for tomorrow. Nate (CNA) put oatmeal on shelf and repeated
the bottles for me. Bruce called. He had talked to Big Dana. He had been
cutting trees down to put in hot tub for Dana to soak her hip. He said
Mama Lou has been taking care of Dana. Nate for dinner.

Bed called and weather is nice. He is taking care of Mary and the place. We had a good chat. Nothing new. I watched 1 hr. cooked on Princess Diana 25 yr. ago she was killed in auto accident & Prince Charles the car she was in. In bed at 9: 10-5 m. Evelyn called Long day at Travis Education

May 23-17 Thursday Slept well until about 5th a.m. Rested and up at 6:40 or so. Cleaned. Lotion. Clean underwear. Dress room is yellow-green. Said prayers. Made bed. Took my 3 pills. Ate breakfast. Coughed up a lot of phlegm. Breathless getting undressed & dressed. Sunshine & clear day. Warmer day. Bruce called. Early break. Sun shone and nice there. He said Calvin daughter wanted to go to a facility to be taken care of. Like Rose a room. No taste. Ride S.L. Trinity Children hosp. Calvin has lung cancer. Tony & Debi square dancing. Mavis gave to see him. Brenda said her dad is going to see him. Mavis gave to see him. Brenda said her dad is failing as did the staff say so. Evelyn called early morning. She said Bruce had dog Calvin on his foot (flat feet) and doctor shaved it down. They went to "Rod Foot" store and bought inserts. New socks and he bought new shoes. Hopefully in time he can walk without pain. Not hurting. They spent the day going here and there. They came home tired. Bruce called and he took Hilda out to Nate's. Breezy, choppy. Brenda out of school on Friday for the summer. Bud called and they are ok as can be. Weather cloudy - sunshine - warm & cold. Rain at times. I watched some T.V. In bed at 9th. Showered & put P.J.s on earlier. I watched some T.V. In bed at 9th. Showered & put P.J.s on earlier.

May 24-17 Wednesday Sunshine. Awake at 6th up at 6:50. Cleaned. Lotioned. Put clean clothes on. Took my 3 pills. Went to breakfast. Dog breathless & hurt groin area with exertion of getting dressed & undressed. And the long walk to eat & activities. Peg & Joni & Debbie clean my room. Put clean bedding on bed. Washed the bed blankets & later they put the clean laundry on shelves & hangers. They are good to me. Evelyn called. She took Benson & working in fence. Later I went to lunch. Had my usual salad & Lemon Tea. I played Bingo and had Bay Bell. Cut. Eagles Raw 9 5-0. It looks so nice. Came to room & relaxed. Didn't go to hear 4th grade students sing. Missed R.S. but a lady gave me a small picture of Jesus Christ. I put it above the small cupboard. I thanked her as I am in Ruby Ward. Evelyn and Bruce called to talk awhile and asked how I am. Bud called just as it started to thunder. Hard rain & etc. He felt very discouraged about taking care of Mary. No life to live for both. They probably wouldn't put her in a care facility. Jim got her prescription back from Chap $ 50.00 ea. He plans on taking a trip or at I will. He has about $. 30 or so.

H/C + refrig - $ 15-00

May 25-17 Thursday Slept well. Awake early and up at 6:40 or so. Turned on heat. Washed & dressed warm. Breathless. Joy clucked on me. Said she was glad me to dining area but I thanked her and visited on bench (2 others were there at Bingo this week trying the family tree. Came to room and got some cash in my wallet. Put cranberry juice in Tylenol bottle (small). Evelyn called as did Bruce to ask how I was doing. They are fine. Crystal visited and I told her it would not be to exercise to much energy. Read paper and looked at Ensign. Will read it. Partly cloudy but cooler. Ate dinner. Rested. Went to activity room. We did Crossword and Bingo. Ate supper. Cleaned & Put P.J.s on. We ate early & drank Ensure. Evelyn and Nellie came to visit. They had been out grazing & late to some graduation. Looked Bruce to check my night light in bathroom. Globe broken in a long time. Like new globe. It blew out. They went to Ridleys and brought me globe & custom night light. So glad they came and helped me. Mom Bruce S.S. or. That is all. He assisted at my insistance. Bruce called from Logan Cemetery. Jessica + kids got home + all at Connors graveside. Had he lived he would be 82 yr. old now. Bud called and he felt better about Mary today. He worked in yard and that is what he enjoys. He & Jessica talked things over and they will care for Mary as long as they can. Bud is 81 almost + not really well. Bless him for Calling.

May 26-17 Friday Dog 72 Wedding Anniv. Up early at 6:40 or so and showered. Lotioned. Dressed warm. Day is overcast. Not warm outdoors. Breathless + rested a lot. Said prayers and made bed. I walked slowly to dining area. Ate big breakfast. Came to room. Brushed teeth. Took my 3 pills. Read newspaper. Bruce called. Brenda at school. Last day. Bruce cleaning up tree branches. Her kokio has a bruise and hurts. Going to Insta Care this afternoon. Evelyn called and asked how we feeling. She is doing Penelope work. I feel little better than A.M. Hope I can keep going & activities + rooms. Kathryn Young called and we had a nice visit. She is chr + Georgia 69th birthdays. Larry in hospice unable + both have pain + aches. Glad she called me. Colleen (Const to activity) came to me and I had her put Datura in 2 small bottles. I gave her a long pink + black necklace I got at auction awhile ago. Nate and Crystal time has pushed me in the Walker to eat dinner and we (Rodies) played Bingo. I walked some of the way from Bingo. Crystal pushed Hilda in Ensign. Ate supper. Drank some Ensure. Wheeled back to room. Brushed teeth. Washed + put P.J.s on. Bruce called. He has had bruise on shin bone (Tibia) Will take awhile to get better. They are sick. Evelyn called. Porter + kids brought Hot flavors down. Takes to take to Richmond Amusement tomorrow. I don't have the strength to go. Wish I could. First time I have missed going. To long of a day and I would be a worry on the kids. Bud called and he had a better day. Mary wearing her new shoes + he decorated her walker. He shopped + worked outdoors. I watched cable T.V. movie. Went to bed at 9:02 or so.

Evelyn, Irene, Bruce & Brenda decorated Bronze in Richmond

9:01 AM
1 AM
6 PM

May 27/17 Saturday Up at 6:45 a.m. Lynged off a gas letter and dressed warm. Breakfast fine clouds. Made bed. Took the 4 pills only 4 p.m. Rested about half an hour. Heather Cate all packed me to breakfast & back. He se a friend of Cassidy. She said he is on reward he told her about me. Do she know who I am.

Evelyn called at 9:15 - They are leaving now to go to Cache Valley. Washed & had the energy to go. Bruce called at 9:25. He has the water packed & the ready for watering. I told him Evelyn called and they were on their way. At 10:25 I called Morgan Drug and ordered APLO.D.i.P.H.E. 5 mg. pepsin

worked few + ends- Sat on my P.S. visited T.V. mess. In bed at 9:00

May 31-17 Wednesday Up at 6:45. Lunged + Rational my body and dressed. Luncheon. Busy to be in Kingsport at 10:00 A.M. Went to the Auction. Had prayers. Ate breakfast. Letter at 10:00 A.M. Went to the Auction. I had 1,000 points. Bot a multi flowered color 3/4 length dress. Sick housekeeper - matte - beaded Necklace (Indian Like) blouse. Sick housekeeper - matte - beaded Necklace (Indian Like) toilet tissue, Shy Juicy fruit Gum. Body lotion. Stayed there for 2 hrs. Ate ate sandwich, chips + Ensure for supper. Worked + got P.S. on. Evelyn called and I talked to her awhile. Learn how mother + Dad died Katie. No longer new Bud called and talked to him awhile. Learn how mother + Dad died Katie. No longer new Bud called and talked to him awhile. Jean just got home from helping a friend get ready to go to work tonight. I watched T.V. in bed at 9:00 I ate a sandwich in my room and

June 1-17 Thursday Had a disturbed sleep - at 11:30 p.m. Ate to much supper. Finally settled down to sleep. Up at 2:00 A.M. Was awake when someone Chuck on me. Slept ok. Up at 6:40. Lunged off. Put clean clothes on. Working the 3/4 length dress I got at auction. Made bed. Said prayers. Jack pushed washer to breakfast + back. Brushed teeth. Bruce called at 9:15. He will be here to eat lunch with me. Rebecca called + Bruce back to work monday. Cooler today + some clouds. Big and Joni cleaned my room and took the clothes to be laundred. (Tears Hoping) Mrs Bruce stopped to get Evelyn and they came here to visit. Bruce pushed me in walker and we ate lunch. Evelyn shared Ray, Don, Wally + Frank Edwards Army pork + with middle + etc. We shared at 1:00 + Roman (Nurse) Chicken + stuffing - Chocolate brownie. We come back to room to look at pictures on cell phone. They left at 1:15 to go visit Jamelene + kids before they go to Knox. It good to have my family here for a visit. After supper. Cleaned + put P.J. on about 8:00 after Bud called. Mary + new girl (Shelly) came and said the nurse (I can't think) will be Katie about 5:00 to have Respitory therapy. She had watch on and got fingers over pulse + my hand + watched me breath. Will have to wait and see what transpires. I went to bed at 9:00 p.m. Back to get on scale - 90# Lost 1# since last month. Drink more Ensure. Bruce called this P.M. Busy yard work since 6:00 A.M.

June 2-17 Friday Up at 6:45. Cleaned - dressed - made bed and said prayers - ate breakfast at 8:30 or so. At 9:30 had to go use toilet Weighed. 89# Lost 1# since last month. Drink more Ensure. Pretty sunshiney day. Breezy. I ate lunch. Thomas (Nurse) talked to me. Dot Ballard will be here next week + will talk to me about station for Kingsport. Came to my room. Heard (Book) the wedding - gotten book as he wanted to know what color of hair I had (White now) + Played in Recliner. I drank my can of Ensure along with fish - nice lunch. Played Rings. Helped new Resident Jean Reece ate supper - finished other can of Ensure. Raining + showered - washed my hair + got pin rollers in it. Put P.J. on. Talked to Bruce and Evelyn on phone Bud called and we had a long talk. I went to bed at 8:30. Still daylight.

June 3-17 Saturday Chap - not. Clay, Jenny + 2 kids came to visit me yesterday just as I was eating supper. Said they would come tomorrow.

June 3-17 Saturday Up at 6:40 A.M. I slept well. Lunged + Shaved. Bruce is to be down today. Warm clothes. Said prayers. Made bed ate breakfast. Wheeled myself back to room. Went for help but needed help in a hurry. Bruce called. He was cleaning house. Then going to help Nate with yard work. Evelyn called. They were at yard sale and going to B.M. more. They will come here later. Clay is 40 yrs old today. Evelyn + Bruce came about 10:40 or so. They brought my case of Ensure, 2 pairs black + brown blouses, tan shoes. I paid her $20 for Ensure + $6.00 for shoes + blouses they left at 11:00 to go help David or someone. I put clothes in hanger. Crystal came to talk me out of activity but I told her Evelyn was coming. Read Newspaper. Evelyn did come later I ate supper just to visit as they weren't here very long in morning. He said they have been looking for a new stove. Only 2 burners work and it is a glass top + can see it for cleaning. I like electric better than gas heat. Had play Bingo. He had reconvinced there. They helped with the drink (Soda) + they visit. I watched T.V. Bud called + we had a nice talk. Good Brother. Bruce called and he + Nate got lot of yard work done. I was in bed at 8:30

Hot weather

June 4-17 Sunday Slept well until 4:00 A.M. Awoke + up to bathroom. Awoke + checked me + I was awake. Up at 6:40 A.M. Turned heating. Lunged off. Put clean clothes on. Made bed. Said prayers. Brushed teeth to dress B.M. which taken me 45 min or so. Took my 3 pills. Transported to breakfast (Heather) ate back to room. Brushed teeth. Bruce called and he has watered lawn. Sunshine but high clouds. Had my breakfast. Watched Choir sing. Ate dinner - Sacrament brought to me. Rest watched T.V. Ate supper. Bruce called and we chatted awhile. Minda prepared their supper + she was visiting her dad. I cleaned and put P.J. on. Evelyn and Bruce came to visit me awhile. Glad to see them. Bud called and they had a good day. It to eat with friend Kellin. Evelyn said Blake + Brumpet his legs on a pipe and a big bruise on it. Painful. Has an blood thinner. I went to bed at 8:30 or so.

Sunshine. Sunshine little cooler today.
June 5, 17 Monday. I slept well. up & bathroom 2x. up to stay at 6:40 a.m. sponged off. Cotton and dressed. Very breathless in morning sitting 0.2 off end putting clothes on. making bed etc. clean day 72 for. Unusually late today in gym. to 90° & high 90°. Shoulder in high 70°. Jack transported me to eat breakfast. I took my 3 pills. Came to room. Brushed teeth. Evelyn called. She is leaving the Horizon Inn Bank. Bruce called. He was at early church. They called him by dist a very serious mistake. Regrade gas mill for tailor building. He didn't come to see me. I waited & waited & waited. He is a reliable worker. ate supper. saw Dr. Holland come in. Put my B.S on. Evelyn called and so did Bruce to each of us. Rested & talked to the Doctor. They are ok. Brenda got the concentrator ordered from Dr. Byles. Bud called. They had a good day. We had a long visit. I went to bed about 9:00 p.m. Wrote a flattering check and Brenda put it in mailbox for me.

June 6, 17 Tuesday. Slept well awake at 6:00 but up at 6:40 a.m. and showered after turning heat up. Returned & put on clean underwear and dressed in bathroom by 7:00 a.m. Jessica prepared bed. Stacy transported me to eat breakfast and brought me back to room. Brushed teeth & put bath mat on floor. Evelyn called. They have to go to Ogden to medical supply store by McKay Dee Hospital to get the new Concentrator. She has a bag to take to the Hospital to get the flowers from Brenda's sister. Sherlene D.I. They went to Century to get the flowers from Brenda's sister. Sherlene and good weather. transported to eat dinner. Later to dining room & I judged Bingo. Came to room. Rested. transported to eat supper. Jack brought me to room. Brushed my teeth. Washed face and hands. Put on B.S. Watched T.V. Received A.T.C.U. statement & I checked it with my checkbook. All is ok. Evelyn called to ask if doctor came to see me. I said no. She got sick from heat in Ogden in late afternoon. I told her to drink water & put cold cloth on neck. Arms & chest. Went to bed down with cool water. I went to bed at 8:30.

June 7, 17 Wednesday. Up in night to use Bathroom up at 6:50 a.m. sponged off. Put clean clothes on. Put make up on. took my 3 pills. Jack transported me to eat breakfast and returned me to room. I made my bed and put more garbage (including stale cookie in garbage can. Sunshine. Going to be hot today. I have a pain - now & again between shoulder blades close to spine. Probably slept on pillow wrong or pillow was cool in the A.M. Evelyn came to visit & bring Horizon Home book she wanted to talk to Thomas (nurse) She told him me wanted to talk to Dr. Holland or she wants to be here to. Option to be on Horizon and take Dr. Dan to request it. Jean get more help if needed to shower or whatever. Edward was on Horizon about 5 yrs. I ate lunch. Rested. Crystal polished my nails. She transported me both ways. Bruce talked to Evelyn while she was here this a.m. Bruce called. My was a little better. Dr. Mark medicine (pain) made him groggy. After supper washed face & hands and put B.S. on. Bud called and so did Bruce called. He had talked to Evelyn about Horizon & Doctor. I watched T.V. and in bed at 8:20 or so.

June 8, 17 Thursday. awoke twice in night. Up at 6:40. Washed and put lotion on. Got dressed. Bucked about butter 2x. Jessy came to take me to breakfast about 8:40. Short of help here. Jessy & Cathern helped me get sheets up on high shelf and to put some shoes out for me to wear. She was a sweet, helpful young lady. I put rest of laundry away. Bruce called at early bird. He may work tomorrow for ½ day. He is looking into different insurance. Is not open enrollment for medicare. He would like to get insurance for Brenda because of her Diabetic medicine. I went to activity. Jessy transported me and accidently locked my door and she didn't have a key. Had open door for me at lunch. Was painted rocker for wheelchair garden up on north side. Pushed myself backward in walker to room. Then I couldn't get in (forgot) Used bathroom washed hands. Stacy took me to church at dining room and Evelyn ate with me. Stacy took me to room as Evelyn went home. She can't push or lift yet. Washed hands after bathroom use. Getting nurse out and ready. Ate supper. Drank Boost. Washed & put on B.S. Bud called and we had a good talk. Watched News & etc. Am in bed at 8:30.

June 9, 17 Friday. Awake early at 5:30. Turned heat on. Back to bed and up at 6:40 a.m. Sponged face, hands & etc. Put clean underwear on. Dressed. Made bed. Jack & Jessy transported me to eat breakfast. Evelyn came. Bill in hospital to have surgery on leg. Dr. Holland & Dr. came and we had a long talk about Hospice. medicare will pay for it. He & I took short walk to 1st bench in hall & he tested my oxygen again. Also listened to my heart. I qualify for Hospice & he will notify Evelyn. He said I'll keep losing weight. Last about 20# or so since I came here in April 2016. He said I'm about an hour. He said my strength will weaken. I have a good attitude & perseverant mental capacity & good. Bruce called at home now. Brenda with her dad. He is failing fast. Bruce going to meet with insurance agent.

X XXX Dr. Holland - Hospice care

The Blessed Lady ( ) came and Evelyn also and explained Hospice program. Aide to help both - dress etc. Evelyn signed the papers (about 6 of them). She is talking on a high note and for toilet with raise or lack need to help get up. Evelyn had a chat with Jack. She saw Blake and Wednesday to separate or not. The lady took me to Bingo. I had none but they put me back to room. She had her shots in both arms. Gradee took me to eat supper (Cabbage soup. I had fruit, bread with jelly, Ice Cream. Came to room. Rested. Showered - washed hair, Retention visit. Bob Stinson and my D.S. Evelyn called. Blake released from hospital. Mercury - Nurse. Blood will draw away. He was hungary. Is maybe they want to eat - Barley, White Bread + Adriana on table at 2:30. Bed called. They went for a ride to Tehachapi. A good day for them. Good bother. I went to bed 8:30

January 17 Saturday Awake early to use bathroom. Slept well and rested. Got at 7 A.M. - made bed. Washed and dressed warm. Devil prayers (Joey + Riley) now help chicken on me about 7:30. I went to breakfast at 8:30. Joey + Riley transported me in walker. We stopped at the cafe garden on by the activity room. North Windows. Cricket quartet the Mid Feeders, Pat artificial flower - Flamingoes, and the painted rocks we did as a project. Lady Bugs, bumble bees, birds + etc. Improvement over week + year. Crystal is talented on many ways. Evelyn called got in room. Blake didn't get released from hospital until 6:30 p.m. last night. We visited his father there. Morning. Looks pleased but will be sad when the transtoma away on time. He will have to be careful. Ate supper already for bed. Retired P.S. Bruce called + enjoyed a talk with him. They have his day. Watched T.V. In bed at 8:30 + had prayers.

January 18 Sunday Awake early - used bathroom 2 times - I slept sick. Got at 6:40 A.M. - Cleaned + put warm clothes on. Said prayers. Made bed. Stake my time in Jesus Name. Ate breakfast at 8:45. Acids didn't come to tempt me until late. Bruce called. He has a upset stomach. may not be home. Went to Barley. Cloudy + cooler. I ate dinner. Evelyn + Bruce came to room. A surprise. Steven, Kathy, Valerie + Mike + Evelyn came about 2:30 p.m. We had a wonderful visit. I told them about my heart failure and what to expect. We talked about our families, Family Reunion and me + Fred at wedding. Some brought the sacrament to me. We remained about different places + seasons. Time went by too quickly. Evelyn + Steven got some salad dressing for them. Kathy + Bright went to the dining room for supper. We all said our prayers. A wonderful visit + thoughtful of them to come. Ate supper - Had some Ensure. Washed face + hands + put on P.J.

Cont. January 11, 17 Sunday Bruce called. He feels better and may be the same tomorrow. Burt called and they are alright. He went shopping. Frannie called he or he takes care of the Dixons and may take some Summer classes. I watched some T.V. and in bed at 8:30.

January 12 17 Monday Awake at 5:12 A.m. Rested + napped until 6:45 and got up - made bed. Washed + got Letson on. Put clean bandage on and shaved in warm water + water. Said prayers. Brushed teeth and dressed. Went to breakfast by 7:55. Ate good breakfast. Talked to Indian table. Came to room at 8:45. Evelyn called about 9:30. It had sprinkled when she went to Bingo. I asked her to get copy of Jesse + Devil (Sandy Jones) and "Why me Lord". Bruce called - May is same - getting colder to touch. Brenda can't unresponsive. Bruce was a work only breaks. Ate dinner. Later played Bingo. Rested. Ate supper. Heard sermon of Evelyn. Bruce called and may Pamela died about 3:00 p.m. Bruce + Elena were with him. Evelyn called + Bruce called her mother + Pat went to Cole + brought the Ice cream back + something else that I cleaned + put P.S. on. Kept Nodding off + in ready for bed at 7:15 to early. Watch T.V. In bed at 8:30.

January 13, 17 Tuesday Matilda 12th day + Bruce Miles 75th B day. It is raining and cooler. Up at 6:40 A.m. Warmed Letson. Clean warm clothes. Said prayers. made bed. Took my 3 pills. Stay Home (C.N.A.) pushed me in walker to and from dining room. Ate good breakfast. Evelyn called. Stay home. Ice cream to take. H.S. + 5 boys to camp by Carney. Hospitality house a building to sleep in. Later to doctor till compromise Sydney at Soccer camp somewhere (St. George?). Bruce called. He has automatic 3 days off. May death. plan Friday. Funeral probably Saturday. I filled my Pill container - 2 weeks. I did eat breakfast. Rested. Set clothes out for tomorrow. I ate lunch - Ham + bean - good. Corn bread + cheese cake. Rest. Rested. Heard John + Dee Brabbank visited me. So good to see them. They have been to see family in Iowa. They work at the Jungle and see Velma Nash. 90 or so yrs. I told them about my health - Heart failure. They also went to visit Dee aunt Jean while. John pushed me in walker to Bingo game + last end of a Horizon movie. They did give me some package candy. I played short game of Bingo - lost a pair or stomach (ate cauliflower). Ate supper. Not the soup - salad + fruit + Ensure). Evelyn Bruce + Evelyn came. Bruce a cup of Bingo candy. He has an Opera test at McKay - Hospital tonight. He is on O+ type at night. She brought me copy of song. I washed face + hands + got on P.J. Watching T.V. news. Brushed when I move about. Hanging clothes up. Using bathroom. Little stretch. Bruce called. They (family) have made a few time from my room. Making plans for funeral. Sat. at 1:00 P.M. Katonya Moffat may called at 9:45. They may come to visit Thursday about 2:30 p.m. Watching T.V. Bob called + enjoyed the talk about each activities + family + friends. Jesus found. Lady is there and the Lord angels is in morning. She will stay at Bud + Margo while healing. Jesus will care for her. In bed at 8:20 + settled down at 9:00 Sun set.

Sunshine. Wappy day - Foggy day

June 14-17 Wednesday Awoke at 6:00 A.M. + up at 6:30 A.M or so. Washed and put lotion + cream on. Dried clothing + worn sweater. Turned heater. Combed hair. Read devotions. Said prayers. made bed. Put makeup on. Went to breakfast. Bm Ugly Stone over. Had prayer. Related Rested awhile. Called (CNA) packed me in walker to activity. Cowboy singers. Rested Husband & Wife. They are good. They sang two songs requested "Silver Bells" "Old Days" "Tie a yellow ribbon on the Railroad" Ate dinner. Came to room and Rested. Housekeeping Lydia cleaned my room. Josie (Housekeeper) shook + put my laundry away for me + I thanked her. Bruce called early. He was still busy yard work. Brenda going shopping for a dress. Mama was with them awhile Evelyn called early. She'll be down to Clinic + her medicines approved for a while. Bruce meeting Marilyn and they were going to Sacramento shop + get dress. Ate dinner. Related via Asked her to look for size 16 pants + yellow sweater. Ate dinner. Related via going to activity room to play games but didn't feel good. The group was little groggy or potatoes and had noodle soup. Rice + toast + Onion soup. Went to my room. Washed hands + face, brushed teeth + put P.J.s on. Bruce called. They did yard. The family is finalizing funeral plans. Brenda had to go shopping. Christ) people to turn the trees at Mapa place + Bruce helped clean up the so many details to attend to. Friend Jane Wilde brought me a sympathy card to send to Brenda + Bruce + family. Watched T.V. Carolyn called. She had been all day with Marilyn shopping + Lauren in Ogden, & Peyton to visit Valerie and ate at Valerie Lauren eat well and very thin. Bed called also. Busy with many hours, yard + helping Colleen. Nurse - good brother. Said he wanted to see me but circumstances won't. I went to bed at 8:30. Didn't go to sleep until after 9:00 + dark adapted.

Carolyn Bm. Kathryn + Lucy, Brenda, Colleen + Carolyn.

June 15, 17 Thursday Slept well but awoke a few times. Up at 6:40 to turn heat on. Sponged + put in use bathroom. Took about 40 min. to undress + dress in deodorant lotion on. Ate breakfast. Nice lady at table. Said prayer. Made bed. Ate breakfast. Nice lady at table. Dawn Palmer + Barb Wagner came to visit. Nate brought me to room. Brushed my teeth. Carolyn called and she brought me some clothes + washing them. Carolyn came and brought me some clothes + washing them. Carolyn came and brought me sympathy cards. A riding jacket Madelyn gave me. I put a black sweater. A pair of black pants + black, red, white tops to big. So Carolyn will take it back. She got a tan top for herself. Callie (RN) from Hospice came also took my vitals. B/P/ Oxygen. Listen to Chest area. Sounds good but I'm not feeling good. She will talk to Ms. Holland. Carolyn left. I rested. Read Newspaper. I went to dinner. Taco soup salad. I drank some Ensure. Came to room. Rested. Colleen + Crystal visited me then P.M. About 1:30 or so Kathryn and Larry came. I called Carolyn and she came and brought pictures + etc. Some she gave to Kathryn. We talked of lot of family members + activities. Crystal came to tell me of activity going on. Called to 4-5 people for bed to Brigham City area and a triad at Beach City. Lauren Ann Carolyn, Larry & Kathryn left about 2:00 or so. Really enjoyed their visit. Carolyn brought 2 more chocolate cream. Dinner. I did go to June Wilde a sympathy card to repay her for one she gave me. I put my pants + clothes out for tomorrow. Resting in Recliner. Bruce Bed called and all is ok. Had rain at times. Nice storm clouds but with London are Missed from having rain. Jim working late. I went to bed at 8:30 Said another prayer. Up to use bathroom 2x. Up at 6:40 or so.

June 16, 17 Friday Up at 6:40 or so. Cleaned and put lotion on. Sat dressed. Very breathless at times. Rest + deep breathing on and taking my time. The sun is shining but cool A.M. Jessy came early 7:30 or so. Bm to take of + was all right. She could only take (Residents) three. Was sad she had to take me to breakfast at 8:25. Came back to room at 9:00. Brushed my teeth + sat in recliner to read newspaper. Bruce called and he is finishing yard work at home and my place. Brenda gone to town. Carolyn called. They went to Ogden, Bruce went shopping at a store. They exchanged the black + red sweater for smaller size pants for me. I told her to add up what I owe her. CNA Mary came she wanted to shower room yesterday and morning off with endeavor for a check up. Late dinner. Later I played Bingo. Then ate supper. Showered washed + put rollers in my hair. Wasn't so breathless tonight. Carolyn + Brenda came and brought me 2 pr. pants to try on. I paid her $15.00 for the clothes she got me. Pants and tops + blouses. They stayed awhile. Some kids had a church service project and they evaporated + picked branches up + cleaned the yard. I gave Ray me Millard the copy of two songs. He said I need to sing the tune so he know what they sound like. Stir my hands evening tonight. Bruce called and we talked awhile. The lady friend is staying at their home. She had knee surgery. She can get upstairs to sleep + use bathroom. She has no one to care for her else by. I showered + washed + put permanent rollers in my hair just before Carolyn came. I was in bed at 8:20. Watched some T.V. threw out the day.

June 17, 17 Saturday Up 2x in night. I did sleep about 7-8 hrs. Bm Up at 7:05 Changed underwear and dressed warm. Brushed hair. Made bed + said prayer. Ate breakfast at 8:30 - came to room to rest. Brushed teeth. Ready + color. I took my 4 pills in A.M. Marlene, Adriana, Madison, and Cooper visited me. They had been to yard sale. I gave each 25¢ to go to 7-Store. Kristi (Nurse) packed walker to eat dinner + Colleen brought me back to room. Watched T.V. I played Bingo. Ate supper in my room. They brought it to me, except the soup (Hunt)- Cup of Broccoli. Brushed my teeth. Washed face + hands and lotion on. P.J.s

Evelyn called - they nice service for me & cripple ball - she rest the boys their. Elvia wouldn't stand in line with family - Friction there. Evelyn & Bruce left and stopped a while to eat dinner - Home full and noisy. Dar Vera called in evening - they ladies received my card yet. He said they have money that will be divided among the 3 children. Vera taking mail bag T.V. Funeral plans were made but Elvia changed them upset Brenda - Bud called and stormy there. He is always busy in yards or home - & kitchen about "mail" funeral & the happenings there and what Vera done today - washed esne golf on T.V. & music program - In bed at 8:15. tired - awake until 9:15 or so

June 16, 17 Sunday - Father Day - Sunday Warmer
Up at 6:45. Cleaned, dressed and dressed. I take my 3 pills - made bed - had prayer. Aid took me in wheelchair to bathroom - brushed teeth & hair - washed & got in bed. Had good breakfast. I ate a good meal - Came back to room - Brushed my teeth. Bruce called. He have Lee back from working in yards - they are invited to Nates - He had a tel. message from Geraldine + Harry "Father Day". I didn't send a card but typewrited it to him - Evelyn called - they had attended their Sacrament meeting - Vera taking Estate sale, Bob + Dean + etc to Marlene for Father Day dinner with the family. I did eat dinner - Rested - Brotherhood boy + man brought the Sacrament to me - Ate supper - Drank Ensure - Bruce called - they were at Nates to eat - Evelyn called - They ate at Marlene - All kids + grandkids were there. Ate out under the trees. Geraldene came to visit the kids were tired after dad (Burke) for Father Day - She had gone dehydrated and had pain - Bill Bruce missed - She is getting better + drinking lot of water - Geraldene said she hasn't gone far - Worried about money in case she gets a divorce as it will be stressful as Burke said he would contest it and she hasn't got any help from him + the kids either - He has always been a "Evelyn boy" - She left here at 9:00 - Both Evelyn, Bruce + Bud called while she here Dr. In bed at 9:30

June 19, 17 Monday - Awake at 6:00 a.m. Up at 6:45. Washed + put teeth on + clean underwear + dressed warm. Said prayer. Made bed. took my 3 pills - Ate breakfast - Vicky (Cook) packed me in wheelchair to room - I told her I was in Hospice care. She is a good lady - Brushed my teeth + Denchure + tongue - Nurse came called at 10:45 had - He said Mike Hunt (administrator for my estate) doesn't have to do the paper work any more - don't know what if any he is involved with more estate - 3 kids gotta settle money 3 ways - may have my estate worth $150,000.00 Made list of work needed - don't know if Ken wants or can afford it.

Evelyn called come Ogden Reg. Hospital - Check up since the surgery - will call later - I ate dinner - came to room - Brushed teeth + rested - I did send a $5.92 check in mail to Morgan Drug for Synthroid med. Had to change my underwear as I had a messy B.M. after dinner - I played Bingo - Came to room and Bruce & Evelyn came - She said her surgery her healed and can bath + not shower but don't lift anything heavy - They had been in Ogden all day - to repair Bruce glasses + they went to other places and stopped by on way home - I ate supper - Drank Ensure - Back in room to brush teeth - Washed + put P.J.'s on - Watching T.V. Set clothes out for tomorrow - My friend Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a long talk - Her daughter Sharon just had a knee replacement - Phillis in an Home care - Need to visit with her - I went to bed at 8:30

June 20-17 Tuesday - Summer - Awake at 6:00 + 6:45 I showered - Dressed - made bed - had prayer - Stacy (C.N.A.) took me in walker to breakfast - Ate good meal - Bruce called at early break - They are ok. Evelyn called and taking car to garage - they are alright - I told her to get new "Streaking Rose" for Ray McMullen - He ached of shoulder - Stacy transported me to lunch - Food good - The nurse for Hospice Callie brought me to room - She checked my B/P, Oxygen, heart rate, Nurse to my heart - She thought the ~~pill~~ cough syrup I cough up in A.M. comes from lungs (Solid mucus) - I played Bingo - Sitting at table - Dorene had some kind of problem - She took table end she shut her eyes or of asleep + I said "Dorene wake up or you will fall off chair - No response + I alerted Crystal - She got help - nurse Randy, Stacy + Simon she worked with her + they moved me by big table & closed the sliding curtain - When I moved they had her back on the floor - I ate supper - Came to room - Washed - changed into P.J.'s - Evelyn came - She has hot flashes + needs more Harmon medicine - She brought Ray a copy of a song - Bruce called and may come here to-morrow - Bud called and we had a long visit - Mary had a bad day - means, wet pants - He has to care for her - Jim taking care of Lady upstairs that had knee surgery - Bud is a good brother and is worry about him - 86 next month - I retired at 8:45.

June 21-17 Wednesday - Awake at 6:00 or so - Up at 6:45 - Sponged + got clean on body - Put on clean clothes - Betty Sommerville - Evelyn got me - had 3 pills - had prayer - made bed - Went to breakfast - Put clothes out for tomorrow - Some clouds this A.M. but warm - Bruce called - Burglars in coming here tomorrow - Evelyn called and I told her Bruce will be here tomorrow and to come then and not today - We may eat together - Crystal come to say hello - Colleen come to say hello and Zoom meeting this A.M. - Crystal said she would paint my nails after lunch - Peg (Home Helper) took my dirty laundry and they were clean when room today - Power outage at about 10:30 A.M. Electricity flickered - I ate dinner and went to beauty shop with Dorene and Crystal painted our nails - Then went to play Bingo for about an hour - 3 missionary Sisters came to play also - Came back to room and took a short nap - Went to eat supper - Left a little early as I had to use bathroom and

Bruce came to visit
Vt. Life Policy Rep.

and. June 22 Evelyn called. Dolan adjusted her computer. She rented
are out of the house that Dolan + Nikki bought (the screen home) She said
Bruce called and he will be here tomorrow. I washed my face and
hands. Rot letter and B.J. on. I finished drinking the can of Ensure. Bud
called. We had long chat. They are okay. He took a meal upstairs to their lady
friend who is recovering from knee surgery. Bud worked in yard + Bruce visited nice
there. I watched a bit T.V. In bed at 8:30 or so. Still daylight.

June 23-17 Thursday Up at 6:50. Washed. Returned Change B.J. + did
on clean clothes. Made bed. Said prayers. Rest of day doing these.
Rushed about bathed at 8:45 Staff forgot me until I ate late breakfast. Bruce
Lin room at 9:00 a.m. Looks fine. Arm in cast. Nice weather. Bruce got here
about 11:00 a.m. So glad to see him. He has a support on his leg. Pulled
or strained a tendon again - helping Mike in the yard. He has a doctor
appt. Evelyn came and we visited before we ate lunch here. I didn't eat
much because of a late breakfast. Bruce showed me a book Nate gave him
Pretty thick. Red book of the year 1948 when he was born. He left it
for me to look at. He should Evelyn how to order them 1946. She left to
go home to find Clay's 2 kids. I asked Bruce to check my Policy with
New York Life. They don't send me a report. He took the Policy
Report of 2115 or 16 and tried to call agent Richey on phone
several times to answer. He called Evelyn to let her know about it.
I need to have Evelyn + Bruce Dan re Beneficaries + my change of
address in Morgan. He left about 1:30 to visit Jane Lee. I
played Bingo on TV in bed. Evelyn came to visit. She was
upset + white about Blake + Clay not active or intend to be in church.
They have big stress issues. She said Jenny puts terrible things on the
cell phone. She should me one on her phone. The 2 boys don't believe
when parents are gone only. Bad effect. Not a loving caring mother.
Hopefully Casey will choose good friends + make some good goals in
life. I rested + walked myself down hall. I did not let
Evelyn push me. Finally help came. He left for home and I ate
Chicken soup. Ensure. fruit. Later I showered + washed my hair +
put few rollers in it. Put B.J. on. Bruce called + got down the gut
home was reduced. Hot pad pack. Irritated like tendon.
Elevate, rest work until foot pain. Bud called and we had a good
chat. Nothing new. Watched T.V. In bed at 9:00

June 24-17 Saturday Up at 6:45 Washed face + hands. Put
clean clothes on. Made bed. Said prayers. Took 4 pills.
Ate big breakfast. Carol Trout pushed walker for me. Bruce called.
He had visited Lavon. Mylee + Brenda on a bike ride.

Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. We talked awhile. I had a late nap
and was tired. Awake early - up 2x to bathroom. I ate dinner. Later I went to early
Bingo as the birthday party was held right after dinner. Cake + ice cream was served
I predicted had 5 bdays in June. Played early Bingo and the 3 musicians Lester
was there to. came back to my room. I had supper in my room. Some
served in dining room - Peanut butter sandwich. Fried strawberries + Edward
Ensure. Brushed my teeth - Washed face + hands + put B.J. on - Watching T.V. News.
Bud called and we had a good chat. Nice weather there. They are okay. Called at
9:00

June 25-17 - Sunday awoke several times in night. Bet state rested. Up at 6:00
washed + dressed in top clothes + the lace. Teeth + brow top. Evelyn brought me
a set of compliments. I ate breakfast. My favorite meal. I don't feel good during the
day. Burning time on bottom. I had lunch which was good. B.D. men brought me
the Sacrament and ask how I was feeling. Watched golf. Young Jordan Spieth won again
He walked 24 yr. I went to supper and met Evelyn + Bruce in hall. Monday + Nurse Patty
good was pushing me in Walker. Bruce drove her. He parents are teachers at morgan
school. Later I came to room. Brushed teeth. Washed and put B.J. on. Bruce called.
They were at Nate's to eat hamburgers. Come on Cab. dessert. Pay me Mclean had to
come to the table to sing "Walking the Floor Over You" Then he went to a few
more tables and sang it to them. He is a social person. Bud called.
Evelyn there. They are alright. No news. In bed at 9:00

June 26, 17 Monday. Slept well. Up at 7:00 a.m. Washed face
+ teeth. Put clean clothes on. Said prayers + made bed. Took 4 thyroid
pills. Ate breakfast + 2 Pills B/p. Called Evelyn to ask if she would
get me a B-day card for Bud. She + Madelyn are coming this a.m. to visit
Weather is Clear + hot. 97° in S.L.C. yesterday. Little cooler here.
Evelyn and Madelyn came at 10:30. Evelyn brought the B-day card.
Madelyn looks good. She is having Cataract surgery tomorrow. Nice time.
Evelyn brought Ray McMullan the Western Song (Falling Tumbleweeds)
She is getting 3 more. She showed Madelyn how to get them on the cell
phone. We talked a lot about Elvis Presley - Marlon Brando in the
wheelchair has a steady girlfriend. We must be in 30° now. Evelyn +
Madelyn left about 11:50 as I went to eat dinner. Spaghetti + etc.
Came to room + Brushed my teeth. Read Newspaper. Put clothes out for
tomorrow. Bruce called + hospital for Carolyn Allgood. Knee test tonight.
Bud called and weather very hot. They are alright. Bud working in
shop and enjoying the outdoors. I watched T.V. In bed at 8:30 times.

June 27, 17 Tuesday Awoke a lot + use Bathroom. Up at 6:40 and
B[m] showered. Dressed in clean clothes. Took my time - Brushed teeth -
I[st] Took my 3 pills. Said prayers - Made bed. Ate breakfast. Read. Back in
room. Got N.Y. Life statement mail N.Y. Life Policy. Put Book statement with
the album in container. Lunch time. Bruce called at 11 a.m. to check. He is feeling
good + Nancy taking Jack to S.L.C. To have his mouth checked + working check

I ate good dinner + Rested a bit + Monday and Mortada came to take Both Rickey to Wortuary. She was a nice lady. Cayna brought me to room at 1:00. Brushed my teeth + put clothes out to wear tomorrow. I played wheel of Fortune and Bingo. 1st time for both in many weeks. Felt tired + got ready for bed at a time limit. Ate supper. Thank Encore. Washed hands + face + neck. 9:15. Watched TV. Talked to Evelyn. Bruce and Bud. Went to bed.

June 28-17 Wednesday. Didn't sleep well. Up several times to use bathroom. Up at 6:50 A.M. Washed + put clean clothes on. Had prayer. Ate a big good breakfast (favorite meal). Took me to activity room to the auction. Not to auction. Nate (CNA) took me to activity room to the auction. Not to Blouse - Mary Store - Only 11 bidders. I bid 750 pt. bought a pretty orange long sleeve blouse - Red-white-blue long sleeve Set + strings of red-white, blue beads). Came to room to rest. Had Necklace lunch - Beef to eat dinner. Didn't eat much - some rice, baked bean, Potato salad + Jello - fruit dessert. Came to room and it was cleaned (housekeeping lesbur.). Clean bedding. I didn't go back to Bingo - to tired + at times when I did I didn't feel rested. She slept on couch. Evelyn called. She didn't feel rested. She slept on couch. Left. Evelyn called. She didn't feel rested. She slept on couch. Left. Evelyn called. She didn't feel rested. She slept on couch. Left

birthday card to them. Washed & put P.J. on. Watched some T.V. and in bed at 9:20 p.m. Heard the 87

July 16, 17, Saturday Slept fair. My pillow is firm and my pillow is soft. Shoulder blade hurts to lie on different pillow tonight. Washed dressed. Made bed. Said prayer. Took my medicine. Ate good breakfast Ray McMillan stopped by to chat awhile. Evelyn called and she and Ray went to bank & drugstore & etc. Friend & family are headed for Bear Lake - St. Anthony Canyon) maybe. They have been there for years. Bruce called. He had walked in the Canyon & got wood chit from a neighbor and someone paid. Going to Nature or Note bought a wood chit from a neighbor and someone is mowing it to Water yard. Bruce & Brenda going there.

Lunch - Cold Am. but tangy. Resting. After lunch I was going to play Bingo & then Bingo but had a nap and was just getting a ride to Bingo when Bruce & Evelyn came to go bring me the good & play Bingo when Bruce & Evelyn came to go bring me the good & visit. Riley & came so we all visited a few minutes. Bruce & Evelyn drove the girls - Linda the Becky - I played Bingo with the ladies & 3 lady missionaries. Ate supper & Sister came to room to wash & change into P.J. talked to Bruce & Evelyn. Byd did not call. a resident - Mrs. Palmer died. She has/is been here a month or so. Alex Margery Judd in Farley. Her daughter told me she was sleeping a lot. Watched T.V. & in bed at 9:10 p.m.

July 2, 17 Sunday Rode TSB Day. Slept well. Up 2x. Dressed. Made bed. Washed & Shaved. Put dressed. Prayer said & Bed made. Pushed button down at 8:05 & 8:30. No help came so I pushed myself & almost to dining room when Jacy came to help. Only 2 helpers here. Ate big breakfast. She brought me back to room. Bruce called. He said he might come tomorrow. I said don't. It's a long way here and it is a holiday week. Do want to see him & wait to. Watched television. Chris on T.V. Read newspaper. Shot Meg and came to take me to dinner. It was good. The ladies & I sat and visited. Meg brought me to room. Brushed my teeth. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Checked my checkbook. Bruce called. He may visit tomorrow. Brad called and Meg had birthday cake. Lilian (friend) gave him a nightgown and a delicious cookie. I watched T.V. in bed at 9:20 p.m.

July 3, 17 Monday. Slept well. Had energy to shower & dress in Red, White & Blue. Said prayers. Made bed. Pushed button at 7:55. No one came by 8:25 so I pushed myself to Waldo until I got to dining room when Jacy got me to table. Fire engine & ambulance racing. Had to wait until it calmed and I could order breakfast. Always apologized. They checked my chest button.

Dress Blues
Socks & Shoes

Flowers Blues

It worked now. Maybe faulty. I went new battery put in. Came to room and Bruce called a month of Water Canyon. He is getting Evelyn to come to see me. They came about 11:30 a.m. We went to dining room and ate meat loaf dinner. Evelyn talked to Ray McMillan. We came to my room and we checked N.Y. Life Insurance. They are both beneficiaries on remaining money after expenses. We discussed my funeral plans. Prayers - Soldiers - music - Pallbearers & etc. I also showed them the savings I have at our First Credit Union where names are on my account. Bruce came some money $10.00 to buy me a carton of Kleenex & Gum. He took Evelyn home. He talked to Jerom at the store. Evelyn called him about dinner after or before dessert. Bruce called when he got home. Heavy traffic. Evelyn called also. Brad called and told him of the visits of Evelyn & Bruce. They are alright. He would like to come here but health issue he don't. I'd like to see him but some reason. I washed face & hands. Put P.J. on. Checked 5:15. Tired

July 4, 2017 Tuesday Independence Day. National Holiday. Slept well. Up at 7:00. Washed & Shaved. Put clothes on. 6 AM Said prayers. Made bed. Pushed button and Riley (Neil) came to take me to breakfast & began breakfast. A young women brought me to room. Evelyn called. They are in Ogden for the day. Don't know where or why. I ate lunch and had a nap later. Surprise Evelyn and Bruce came to visit. She had shopped for garments in the Ogden mall. She was looking for a paring knife. They ate lunch at Lilac Garden. I gave her the paring knife she lent me. I gave them the Bingo candy. Her feet was hurting. They left for home. I watched a Western movie Lorraine (Resident) opened my door & came in. I told her to go to her room. 15 min later she came back again then opened the door again. I'm going to talk to Office tomorrow. I don't like to lock the door and have to get up to unlock it. Wasted energy that I don't have. I ate supper. Visited Lobber and came to room. Washed my face & hands & put on P.J. and set my clothes out for tomorrow. Watched T.V. Patriotic & Military program. Bruce called. They spent day alone until kids came back. Evelyn called also. Brad called and they are ok. The lady ate & visited with them. She is getting better. Jim in Vancouver celebrating with friends. I guess. Lit at 9:15. Tired. Heard the fireworks down in Morgan. Went to sleep when the noise stopped. Awakened when Aid checked room at 12:45.

July 5, 17 Wednesday Slept until up to shower at 6:40. Awake before that. Listened & got clean clothes on. Gathered soiled clothes & put in laundry basket. The housekeeper may take laundry & clean my room. Made bed. I went to breakfast. New lady (Sydney) wheeled me to room. I had a nap. Felt worse instead of feeling good. Sydney (Aid) took me to eat lunch. Rested. I didn't go to R.S. or any activities. Not perky.

8 AM
11 AM
LAX
4 PM

ate supper. My right leg by hip - hurts pulls like asleep.
around at home. Evelyn & Bruce came after I was in P.J.
She brought me the battery operated tooth brush. Part kaopectate
Stand Bake 3:10.00 - Should work. I watched Rm + TV in
bed at 8:05. After Bad called. Mary had a meeting up day Sleeping
and restless. Let until late. Jim to home now.

July 6 17 Thursday Awoke at 5:30. Used bathroom.
Rm Rubbed alcohol on leg + usual stretches. Took my 3 pills. Ate
breakfast. Nate (CNA) trainee new lady. Tina. Used my new
toothbrush. Worked fine. Ladies cleaned my room + bag. I made the
bed. Peg found the mate to white sock. I ate good dinner.
made check to Bentley Cookies for tithing. Called Seven Center to
deliver carton of Tareyton. made a check to them. Health Card
took them to front desk. Nurse called the A.M. Rn was frantic
at work. Machine problems. Evelyn called and she was tireless
Clay's two days for the day - Dennis working Pat dinner. Good eats
wrote. Came to room. Ladies cleaned my room and made bed. Late
Peg (worker) put my clean clothes on shelves + rod. I didn't
feel good in Rm. Was going to play Bingo but didn't feel good.
I had a nap. Brenda (office) brought my carton of Cancer
and put on shelf. She brought the receipt of rent paid for
July. Crystal + Colleen came to visit at different times
that A.M. I had fruit + wheat toast to room and I made
cup hot tea + Ensure for supper. Started to feel better
by 6:30. I had lots of gas + didn't feel like going to eat.
Washed hands + face + put P.J.s on. Watched T.V. program. Started
to feel better by 6:30. Evelyn called to check how I was feeling.
Bud called and they are ok. He took many to get her house done.
Jim hired at new hospital about 30 miles away. Has to pass the
drug test + paper work to fill out. Don't know when he will start.
I went to bed at 9:05. Up at 12:45 to use bathroom.

July 7 17 Friday. Slept ok. Up in night to use bathroom
and just got in bed when an aid checked on me. I told her I was
ok. Slept till 6:30. Up at 6:45 or so. Turned heat up - washed
+ brushed. Dressed - Put make up on. Made bed. Said prayers.
Tena Hom (Worker) took me to dining room. Ate breakfast. Came to
room. Evelyn called. She said Bob Berky died. He was our
good neighbor + for a time teacher for years in Farr West.
Evelyn finally reached the check I wrote her for the clothes I bought.
She is taking Madelyn + Marian to Beautiful to Freda + Ron 8th 50th
Wedding dinner. This late afternoon - talked to Brad after supper
and into P.J.s. It is cool there + they are alright. I watched T.V.
and in bed at 9:10.

July 8, 17 Saturday. Awoke 2x to go to bathroom. Slept until 6:15
Bm and up at 6:30 to use bathroom. Washed hands + face. Changed into clean
underwear and got dressed for the day. Took my thyroid pill Lasix and 2
B/P pills after breakfast. Bruce called. They were ready to go to Addyn 7th
birthday party at Nepean Park - a resort now. Then he was going to Lorna
reunion at Lagoon in Cherry Hills. Evelyn called. They (Evelyn, Marian + Madelyn)
at 11:00 clock last night. They went to church Rom for 50 Wedd anniv of Freda + Ron.
Carolyn Elsner + Richard came from Montana. She in hearing. She said a big
earthquake around Helena, Mont. They were at York + ground rumbled +
shook 3x. Scary. Some damage. Captain fell off shelves in store.
She Evelyn said Valerie - Beth + others plan on coming to see me.
Crystal came and took me to Beauty Shop + made appt after lunch to cut my
hair. Hair washed - cut. styled - $10.00 Played Bingo.
Gayle Jacobsen phoned me in Walker. Several times today.
Diane has a pair of Carriage + Crawford (grandchild). Since 1972
and we are friends. Bruce called at Welland on way home
from Dana family reunion at Lagoon. He saw and visited with them
but a lot had left. It was very hot and uncomfortable. But glad he went.
He talked to Evelyn + Clay. I was surprised she went after long day
before to Beautiful for the younger 50th Wedding anniv. I went supper +
back to put on P.J.s. Washed face + hands + put brush + Pattern in hair.
Bud called and nice there. No news there but needed talk awhile
to bed at 9th or so. Room is down.

July 9, 17 Sunday. Didn't rest very well up at 7½ I am awake
early Rm. Head quit rusted. Up in night 2x. I washed face + hands. Dressed.
made bed. Said prayers. Ate breakfast. Evelyn called early to tell me
about family. Diane's daughter April got married. Divorced from 1st husband.
They had a child. He is gay + going to marry (Woman man). They don't know.
Judy son Neil
Freda 2 sons are tall and big. But height from nose.
Hopper had been a big singer. She is retired. Carolyn + husband headed
back to Oregon but Hopper having mini family get together at York, Nt.
Probably more news. To much to write about. I had a nap + didn't feel
to good. Ate dinner. Potatoes were cold. Meat loaf + beans ok. Came to
room. Evelyn, Madelyn, Beth and daughter Diana came to visit. Happy
to see them. Beth is aging but same outgoing person. Still light red hair.
Diana has changed some in looks. She is a grandmother to several kids.
I still remember her well as a little girl. She is sweet. Valerie didn't come
as she had been throwing up. Very ill. To much sun + not enough water
at Lagoon at family reunion. Diana took care of her. Later Valerie called
and she was feeling better. She doesn't eat properly (good). Doesn't cook + eat
corn + cereal - Judy's son Neil lives in Idaho. Getting a get divorced - 60 to 70 yrs.
to make marriage. Wife didn't want to be married she he kept at together + she left. Sad

me to dining room and I ate lunch. It was good - I did it to my room in Crystal started my nails. He confided in me about a misunderstanding about playing Banjo - 5 years to 3. Bruce then is called and tries the players are happy - I didn't go to Banjo or trivia. I told Crystal about Lorene and she was sure if Thomas (nurse) was at his desk. He must by and I told him about Lorene coming in my room all week. He said to lock my door but I'm not doing that. He said he would talk to her doctor. She wanders and up + down from the table constantly. Evelyn called this A.M. to ask how I am. Bruce called at early break. Mechanic repaired his machine and put wheel on backward - they got it up + again. Plenty hot out and high clouds - I have a/c on. I stayed in my room all day. I had a short nap + ate supper. Came to room and worked face + hands + put P.J. on. Evelyn + Bruce came and brought me the battery operated toothbrush. Paid her for the brush + night Pedi 8.00. Bruce called and Ben has neck surgery on July 21st He also cut tiffany cut his index finger on broken glass + doctor put a bandage on it but not stitches. Josh came in to get me a snack if I wanted it. I said I didn't need one but Bruce got some Rogaine. They down each other Crystal said she + Colleen had a misunderstanding about the Banjo game - to bad. But all is ok now + thank. I always feel better at evening. Will pick up page + see I have got to get the information on right date write down Dana Dawn 31yr. Ages. Family Reunion

Continued from Sunday July 9-17. Judge's gay daughter getting divorce from her partner and another girl has a By-polar problem. Judge feels are a worry sin sure to them as she + husband are active in church. Bruce talked to Bruce + Bud. All ok. In bed at 9:10.

July 10, 17 = Monday Slept well. Cooler in room. Up 2x to bathroom. Up at 6:50. Washed, listened. Put clean clothes on. Said prayers. Made bed. Breathing + heart sounds and I have to take time to do these things. Ate breakfast at 8:30. Came to room. Brushed teeth. Took my 3 pills. Evelyn called. They are going to Ogden to get the results of Bruce sleep Apnea test. It is hot and muggy out there. A.M. Bruce called at A.M. break. His machine works but noisy. Mask no doesn't blow right. We talked about reunion. A called Megan daughter and ordered Lortabs (B/P. pill - Colleen came to tell me about activities for the day. I have heartburn on my P. leg or it is sore. I must sleep on it wrong. Ate dinner. Rested. Played Banjo. Colleen brought me to my room. Ate supper. Washed + put on P.J. Evelyn called. Bruce doesn't need C-pack. We were tired. Bruce called. Brenda tending Nate's feet + ankles. Neither is it terrible sores + swollen. Jessica visited a day - home mom + good mom.

Bud called and busy working [illegible] in my bathroom (Disgusting) Bad to talk Bud hormones at work. Josh sat on me breath. Called Respiration Tech. I had my P.J. on. Watched some T.V. Went to bed at 8:20. Tired. Laid there awhile thinking.

July 11, 17 Tuesday Awake early. Had to use bathroom at 1:20 or so. Cleaned (sponge bath). Put clean clothes on. Breathless. Was going to shower but didn't have the energy. Took my 3 pills at 6:40. Made bed. Said prayers. Ate good breakfast. Another nice young lady took me to breakfast with Stacy. Thomas (nurse) gave me the phy with B/P. pills (Lortab tablet) Was 42#. Brushed teeth. Evelyn called early to ask how I was feeling. She had vacuumed her car and cleaning house as she has been busy for 3 days. Rumor Bob's party. Visits - Ogden to Clinic + hospital with Bruce. The weather is hot. Pretty sunny. Put the pills in Vanity pill box. Broke Lortab pill in 1/2. My friend Joan Allen leaves here this A.M. for Stoney Brook care home in Riverdale, Utah. Ate supper. Drank some Ensure. Rested awhile and later I showered. Lotioned. Put on P.J. Bruce called and the day was good at work. They had Nate's feet awhile until he got home. Jessica still gone at camp. Bud called and he didn't feel to good today. Tired. His health and age is showing. He has taken care of mom and place a long time. I watched some T.V. and went to bed about 9:10 or so.

July 12-17 Wednesday I slept well. Kept to go to bathroom 2x. I got up at 6:40 or so. Washed + listened and put clean clothes on. Said prayers. Ate breakfast. Peg and Debbie had my room clean + did mail + they took my laundry. Brushed my teeth. When Evelyn called yesterday she said Valerie, Bill + Elena went into Ogden to see some of the places they used to live and to the Cemetary. They had an enjoyable day. Elena rented the wheelchair + they went home this A.M. to Washington. Bruce called at early + Brenda tending mom. I ate lunch. Came to room and Caitlin (Hospice Nurse) came to take vitals and visit. I told her my right leg where the plate + screws are was hurting me if I move and lay down wrong. She said I'm last night so no cushion and so it fell it. She said to put a soft pillow under my leg when I sleep. I told her about what Dr. Holland said about heart failure and she clarified it. Will eat less - might lose more + want to be in bed more - may will need to help me shower + dress. Exertion my heart rate up to 220 beats a minute until I rest + it slows down. I realize what is happening. I told her I put my clothes - pills out to wear tomorrow + to take pills 10 A.M. She took me to play Bingo for an hour. Came to room + rested.

After supper Evelyn and Bruce came. She knee her legs walking and was miserable. I told her about nurse visit. I gave her $1.00 to buy small jar vaseline and 4 rolls toilet paper they left to get her home to take pain pill + get off leg.

Bruce called and they are ok. They are getting corn + cut the lawn for Bruce he has neck surgery in a week + can't do it. Bruce is going for it. Hot in Cache Valley. Bud called and he doesn't feel good. tired but hope going. Richard "like me". He is a good Butler + is helpful to Mary - place + friends. I pulled pillow out of a pillow to make it softer to sleep on. Went to bed at 9:00 P.M.

July 13, 17 Thursday. up 2x to bathroom. Kept to stay at 6:40 Cleaned + dressed. Took 3 pills at 7:40. Ate breakfast. Came to room - Brushed teeth. made bed. said prayer. I ate dinner. talked to Lily (housekeeper) and she put the soft quilt under (with the sheet to give my body support and to use the soft small pillow under my R. leg. She is so busy my shoulder bladder neck softness Near my bony tail bone. Brenda (desk) checked to see why Doran Taylor is getting my phone number. She has a home phone and so they are continuing to check. They took her cell phone away from her. I did play Bingo and won 2 games and gave my candy to the 3 missionaries Sister who come here once a week they are helpful to some players + getting the soft drinks. Ate supper + drank some Ensure. Evelyn called. She is starting to feel better (Leg.) She had the 2 little boys (Clays) for awhile - Jenny home with back problem. The missionaries went to Clays + Jenny dressed with Revealing tops + not to pleasant. She really isn't ready for living LDS standard. My friend Phillis Rasmussen called and we had a good talk. She is taking P.T. to walk better. I told her my problem. She and Frank Triggs wife Layton died. She fell + broke some bones + died a month later. Black died quite awhile ago. We went to school together years ago. Niece Kathryn Young called and Chad Ramsey might come to visit tomorrow. Put clothes out for tomorrow. talked to Evelyn. Watched T.V. In bed about 9:00. after Brad called about 10:00 They are ok. He feels better. Jim going to have tendon operation this month.

July 14-17 Friday Slept well. The guest under button sheet gave me a kleenex for my bony body. Awoke at 5:00 to use bathroom + 6:00 Up to stay at 6:40. Cleaned + dressed - made bed - said prayers. Ate breakfast. Took my 3 pills earlier. Read newspaper. Bruce called at 9:30 A.M. to check. He works until 2:00 p.m.

Crystal (Act. Dir) came to give me a hug + tell me the activities for the day. She is a good friend. Evelyn came about 11:15 and brought me a pkg of good toilet tissue and jar of Vaseline. She said the drug store sack I had $6.00 or so credit. She still has a sore groin muscle. She has to walk careful. She stayed and ate shrimp dinner with me. It was good. Bread pudding was good. She left about 12:30 for home. Nate brought me to my room. Kathryn called and said they would be here about 2:00 p.m. I decided to go to Bingo + waited and they didn't get here until 3:30 p.m. They wouldn't come in town. Had to stop at garage + then stop to get little water. Glad to see them. She brought some pictures her mom had. Some Lin's + got in broken. One picture has me baffled. Will get pictures to Evelyn to look at. We talked of family. Chelsea + Linda are together again. Just living together. They have married + divorced (2x). Kathryn said they would be here next week or so. She pushed the walker to take me to supper + they said goodby. Evelyn called and they got home late. Bruce has Chiropractic treatment. They were gone all afternoon. Bruce called and all ok there. Told them about Kathryn + Lenya visit. Came to room after supper and showered + washed hair + put rollers in toes. Bud called + they are ok. usual job taking care of Mary + etc. The friend is going home that had the surgery. told them of Kathryn + Lenya visit. He wants a drop of three quarters of her + Mary + one sitting on steps of our High Creek home. Watched some T.V. In bed at 9:15. Still awake at 10:00 p.m. Thundered + few drops of rain.

July 15-17 Saturday Up at 6:45 A.M. Cleaned + put clean clothes on. Taken me 4 hrs or so as my heart races. took 4 pills + water. made bed + said prayer. Ate big breakfast. Came to room - Brushed teeth + put cranberry juice in bottle. Bruce called. He had been working lawn and going to help Nate with the shed he got. Busy to look for water proof material to repair some boards. The sky so clear and going to get hotter. After lunch and resting I played Bingo. The 3 Lady missionaries were there. They help with dinner (Crystal) and other playing. Crystal came later + looked at pictures Kathryn brought me. Ate supper. Washed + got to B.J. on. Evelyn called and they were in town (Ogden) all day. Bruce called. They went to Lucky B day party. He is 84 yr. old. Bud called and we had a long talk. They are doing ok. Peggy Lady who had surgery said she would go home tomorrow. Watched T.V. + in bed at 8:30 P.M. Co. Didn't go to sleep for an hour.

July 16, 17 Sunday Up is night 2 x. Had some mild drame. Room checked 2 x and I was disturbed. Up at 6:40 Cleaned dressed. Was going to wear my new shirt & put at B.M. auction. Ready for my Rec but too much weight. Changed into pants. made my bed & race a number of times from spartan. Didn't felt good all day. Ate big breakfast and dinner. I did make bed & Adat Prayer at 8 a.m. Came to room and brushed teeth and always in readiness. Hunter brought me to room. Few clouds & hot weather. Bruce called at 4 p.m. They are going to Nate's late afternoon to eat. I had dinner. Later Brentwood Bishop brought me the Sacrament. I did watch golf game but didn't see the end of it. Evelyn and Bruce came about 3:30. They looked at the pictures that Kathryn brought. I kept one of me at age 17½. She took the rest to date and put in the family books. They left when I went to supper. They are good to visit. Walked & got B.J. on. Bed called and we had a good visit. He is a good brother and so glad to talk almost every evening. Watched T.V. The lights flickered & T.V went off and furnace had to adjust. I went to bed about 9:00 p.m.

1 pax early B.M. July 17-17 Monday Slept well. Kept going to bathroom & Linda check to see if I'm in bed. Awoke at 6:00 a.m. up at 6:45. Cleaned - listened & put fresh clothes on. Dressed warm. Said prayers. made bed. Had to push alert button 2 x before aid came to take me to breakfast at 8:30. Ate good breakfast. Back in room at 9:00 A.M. It is partly overcast 5 m. Late dinner. Played Bingo for an 1½ hr. Later ate supper. Not very good & I drank my Ensure. Came to room. Brushed. Washed and put my B.J. on. The electricity has gone off twice. Thunder & some rain. It is 7:20 and storm passed & sun shining. Bruce called & was talking & said "Brenda has will call later. All ok there. Bed called and they are ok. He has been busy in house - laundry & etc. Jim going to look for 2 relievers. He bought new shirt for bed upstairs. Watch T.V. Put B.J on & in bed at 9:00 p.m.

A.M. 1 LAX July 18, 17 Tuesday. Slept well & went 3 x to bathroom. Up at 6:50. Cleaned - listened & dressed warm. Took 3 pills. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate good breakfast. Waited for aid to bring me to room 20 or 25 minutes after pushing pager button. Brushed teeth. Bruce called at 8 a.m. break. They are ok. Evelyn called from morgan clinic with Bruce. He started with nose bleeding in the night. On and off. Needs to go to Ogden to have a specialist look at it. To back in use to be cauterized. She will call later. Jen is caring for Kamron & David 2 younger boys. I put clothes to wash tomorrow out or coded folded up. Put 3 pills in container. Polished few nails where chipped. Before lunch 2 gentlemen came to visit from Nayuca [redacted] Comfort Worp. Came to get acquainted and to check what I might need. She went to college at St. Marys Weber College (Univ.) one lived in [redacted] went to Hey View. I let them look at Cove Book as he knew where Cove is & had connections there. They left as I went to dinner. Later I played Bingo. We finished early. Came to room. I was asleep when Monet woke me to go to supper. Later I showered. Put clean underwear and B.J. on. Evelyn called. They spent the day in Emergency room. Pat Jensen in Bruin now but had to take it out as he couldn't breath very well. She said they will give go to morgan Clinic instead of here Weber again. Went to bed about 9½ p.m. at midnight an electric storm & clap of thunder woke me with a start. Then heavy rain. Over with in 15-20 min. Up again in night. Slept well.

2 BM early July 19-17 Wednesday Awake about 5:30. Used bathroom about 6:30 & washed. Returned & got dressed for the day. Took my 3 pills. Said prayers. Ate breakfast at 8:15 or so. Came to room. Brushed teeth. Albi & Reg (Chourbagian) took dirty laundry and made the bed. Evelyn called. She is taking the bags to Treasure museum in Ogden. I had a 40 min. nap and felt miserable after. Reg came and put the clothes away. I used bathroom and Stacy came to take me to dinner when Callie (Hospice nurse) came in so she pushed me in Walker to dining room. She asked how I felt and I told her & I usually feel better on night time. She took my B/P & pulse - normal & oxygen. She said she would talk to Dr. Holland. I think she have something to nausea in between meals when I'm not hungary to help something in stomach. I don't have any activities today. Ate supper & drank some Ensure. I felt better for a few hours in morning. Washed & put on B.J & put clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called. She said the 3 bags had fun at museum and ate at Chuck-A-Rama. Home by afternoon. She looked up looking something for Clay & stayed after she & Bruce ate. Kamron staying the night. Bed called and they are alright. Same routine there. Jim looked at relievers and will look some other time. Watched T.V & in bed at 9:00.

BM July 20-17 Thursday Slept well. Up at 6:50. Washed & put clean underwear on & clothes. Took 3 pills. Ate breakfast about 8:30 or so. Throne left table to go to Doctor in Ogden. Zella left to record life story. Jane left to hair appt. I sat & looked at people & outside till I came to my room. Brushed teeth. Bruce called at 8 a.m. break. All ok. Evelyn called

Jon used Evelyn car to take Cassidy to football practice. They need to buy a car or three one is repairable. Allen looking over car. Bruce called at 4 pm Brad to ask how I was feeling. I felled my quilt box container. My friend at Family Ville Elene Taylor died at 11:00 last night. She has been ill for or for months. No quality of life. Jay was faithful to be here every day to help feed & help her company. Faithful & loving husband.

Jordans came to visit. She looks good. Ila & Connie are going to Enterprise to attend Mabelle's daughter in law Rosemary funeral Monday. She is going to Seattle & Oakland. They will be home Sunday. She tries to keep in contact with Burke but he doesn't agree with her. (Probably caused) my operation. Evelyn & Bruce came to visit in the evening. I paid her $35 for the 8 day card. Bruce does a good pressure. They left & I went to R.S. Bud called & they are ok. They went to doctor. He is ok & had a physical. Kidney little sluggish he said. Hot said getting old. No problem.

I went to bed at 9:00.

July 21-17 Friday Awoke at 5:30. Dozed until 6:45 & dressed. Cleaned & put clothes on. Said prayer. Made bed. Had my 2 pills. Ate breakfast. Bonnie Sells her 100 g. 8 day card. Callie (Hospice nurse) came checked vitals all ok. She said Dr. Holland said to use Breathing treatment if I get so breathless & heart racing like I did couple days ago. Bruce called. He went to work at 9:00 A.M. for a few hrs. Mowing lawn. Ben in surgery & going to see him. In Ant surgery (Logan Reg. Hospital. of Dr Jake Hall. Bruce going to take a nap. Evelyn called. She has R.O.C. Kenworth to tend. Debbie & family left yesterday with Marlene & Whit to go to Bonneville (Wyo.) Jon going to run the Dee machine for Marlene. I ate lunch. Came to room and Nate (CNA) came to take me to Activity room to Zella's 100th B-day Party to have picture taken of the 4 of us Ladies sat at the table everyday. She had the room decorated with pictures, flowers etc. Lots of B-day cakes & I stayed in dining room we played bingo. It was noisy with family coming to Party. Ate supper. Rested & got my top off to take a shower. Knock came to door. Stranger young man to deliver the breathing machine to show me how it works. I told him got a C.N.A. here so that he left. Debbie. She signed for it. It has a mask or hand held tube. No medicine for it. Still have to call callie. Hey nurse when I need to use it. Showered at 8:30 p.m. Bud called & I told him of the activities here. I talked to Bruce they were going to fireworks up by church in open field. In bed at 9:05 p.m.

Callie (Hospice nurse) Breathing treatment 1½ hrs pm

Ben neck surgery

7:45 p.m.

Breathing machine delivered

July 22-17 - Saturday Awoke several times during night checking on me 2 pm 6:40 pm so to turn. Had on. Cleaned and dressed in clean underwear and day clothes. Tina checked on me at 7:30. I ordered Buttin at 8:15 8:30 & 8:30. I was using toilet when Nate came to get me. Had to wait a few minutes. Nate to take at 8:45. to eat breakfast. Tina brought me to room. Brushed my teeth. I did say prayer & made bed & put some pictures in book. Zella told me about the party. Over 200 people came here to see her from different parts of country. Bruce called and the parade was going to be coming in front of their house. They haven't heard from Ben and Brenda tried to call him at hospital. Evelyn called from Ogden. Bruce at Chapman for treatment. Then to D.T. & Rita said for my makeup etc. told her about breathing machine ordered by Dr. Holland & etc. Rita came day Evelyn home & Brad is busy. She called later and they ate dinner at Ranjo Rose to rest up evening. Bruce called. Ben home and has to be careful how moves and bends. Still has to breath better. Bud called and they are ok. Another lady friend is staying with them. They have extra room upstairs. She sweather is hot pink for them. I put my clothes out for Sunday. Watched some T.V. and went to bed at 8:30. Tired.

July 23, 17 Sunday Slept well except up to bathroom 3 x and Aide checked my room 3 times and disturbed me. I got up at 6:45. Washed and dressed. Breathless this A.M. Took my 3 pills. made bed. Said prayer. Ate breakfast earlier than yesterday. Came to room Aide (Whitney) helped me by getting my new small heating pad out of box & plugged it to the outlet and put Evelyne pad in a box. Bruce called to check how I'm feeling. I told him ok. I went to dinner early. Good meal. Came to room. Relief at 1:00 pm. Jordans left and came again. Surprise the 3 young lady missionaries came & Sister Trimble (Arizona) is being transfered to East Layton on Tuesday We visited and had pictures taken with her. She is from Ivy Sister Tillman & Adeshe & Sister Wilson. Evelyn visit

I had a nap. Priesthood Brethren brought the Sacrament to me. Watched the ending of Bro & Sis Bennett - B/U - Idaho. Read from Ensign N.U.L.L. After supper I washed face & hands - Anton B.S. and Bruce & Evelyn came to visit my make up and B-day cards. Read her the 8/10 to. We visited for about 45 min - before they left. Have Bruce the cup of Bingo candy. Have Evelyn a pretty dark purple dress with lace trim. Bruce called and they are alright. Ben doing a little better. Bud called and they are ok. Not hot there. Told him of the activities of day here. I haven't felt very good all day then felt better by time I went to bed at 9:00 p.m.

Overcast. S.L.C. Pioneer Parade -

July 24, 17 Monday Slept well save the 2 visits bathroom 2 times + 2 times when room checked. Up at 6:40 or so. Stripped and sponge bath. Put on clean clothes. Said prayers, made bed + took my 3 pills. Ate breakfast which I enjoy. Came to room and watched S.L.C. Parade on T.V. Evelyn called to ask how I was and told her the parade was on. Bruce called at work. Break time and his machine not working + waiting for a mechanic. Ate lunch. Rested. Played Bingo. Came to room. Set clothes out for tomorrow. Ate supper. Ordered Pizza as Cash Vesky has migraine headache and went home. Washed face + hands. Brushed teeth. Put my P.J. on. Watched T.V. news. Bruce called to check how I was doing. Brenda up to Dan to play card games with family. He said Ben Lake ~~is sleeping~~ agitated. May have to call doctor, unless she starts to calm down. Won't see doctor until another week. ILH EVE. My C.N.A. rally is last day here. Bud didn't call. Watched some T.V. Evelyn called. They went to Marlene. Jon left his purse there so we had new the sewing machine while Whit, Brenda + others went to Branta. I went to bed at 9:00 or so.

July 25, 17 Thursday Overcast. Cooler. Lois shaves. Up at 5:40 and got in shower. Put fresh clothes on. Heard thunder in night and I slept well. Brenda said - Bed made. Ate good breakfast. Bruce called at 10:45 break. Brenda + Gloria meeting with Real Estate agent about selling Mapleton house. Dan + Bev + Tiffany want to buy it and have met with Loan officer. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called as did Bruce. Bruce helped Nate dig a hole and set in a post to put new mailbox on. Evelyn finished Ramon. After supper and washing hands + face I got P.J. on. Bud called + we had a long talk. They are all right. Watched T.V. and in bed 9:10. Cloudy - Bruce came - Mailbox - Dan. - Bingo & visit.

July 26, 17 Wednesday Heard thunder in night. Rain. Cooler. Awoke at 5:00 A.M. Used bathroom 2 x + got up at 6:20. Cleaned and dressed. Ate late breakfast as Ade take me when they can. Bruce called at 10:45 break and all ok. Evelyn called. She is finding kids. Housekeeping ladies made the bed. Fresh sheets and took the dirty laundry. Watched the light quilts. I went to the auction. Only bid 150 items. Got blue clip on shoes. Necklace - Body wash. Juicy Fruit gum. Ate lunch. Peg (housekeeper) hung my clean laundry up and the ladies cleaned the room. I played only Bingo game. Nate brought me to room. Washed hands. Rested in chair. Put clothes out for tomorrow to wear.

Evelyn called. She, Jon and Darcie went to shop at Layton. K-mart closed for good. They went to Target and she bought Ramon a B day gift. Arm is sick. Lost weight, not eating much. Doctor ordered some medication. She has a memory dificient. She is tall and thin. Blake off work by now as he and he not them to eat at a cafe. An airplane crashed on freeway and killed 4 people - ball of fire. 80 people had to divert on small side and Evelyn was in traffic jam until they got off exit to Morgan. She and Bruce going to Bonefar to get her hair cut. Ate supper. Jon called to say Gordon son in law is taking care of his mother Barbara Ann - Jon Gordon fell and broke his hip and in hospital. Temp is almost 100 - 99 yesterday. Wally Bruce fell and got a goose egg on his head. Came to my room. Brushed teeth and washed face and hands. Put on my P.J. and hung my clothes up. Watching T.V. Bruce called. He plans on visiting me this Saturday. Will be glad to see him. Bud called and he is at ILH Note many paper pile his pants and on floor and Norma somebody else - (Brain) to have ankle surgery this coming monday. Watched T.V. in bed at 8:30

July 27, 17 Thursday Slept well. Ever having to use bathroom 3 x. in night. Up at 6:50. Washed and got Eaton on. Dressed. Was 28th breathless + heart racing over this + visited inbetween taking P.J. off + clean clothes on. Said prayers, made bed + took my 3 pills. Stacy took me to dining room for Breakfast. Also enjoy breakfast. Toast, cream of wheat, Bran flakes - toast + scrambled eggs white. Came to room with, brought me. Brushed teeth. Read newspaper. Evelyn called from Ogden + Bruce at foot doctor. He has to use a specialist for his foot has an infection that needs corrected. Ate dinner - Turkey, stuffing, green beans, pressure peas + that needs corrected. Ate dinner - Turkey, stuffing, green beans, corn + ham pie. Small amounts. Rested at 2:20 or so went to play Bingo. Late start. About 40 min. Evelyn, Bruce, Bonnie + K.D. came to visit not in room. They brought new stone at R.C. Willey to be delivered tomorrow. They were here 1/2 hr. Came to room to wash hands. Started to have pain bottom of abdomen. Put heat pad on it + rubbed. Thought I had eat wrong at Bingo. Ate supper - 1/4 hot dog. No Beans - 1/3 can of Ensure. Came to room. Brushed teeth. Washed + Put P.J.s on. Still having pain - not sharp but pressure. Every now + then Bud called and we talked 10 min. I was in bed at 8:00. Kept having pain. Was going to press button when Aubrey and the C.N.A. came to check on me. I told them about the pain + gas. She checked details. Said she would tell Regina nurse (Kelly) to inform Dr. I slept maybe 2-3 hrs. and awake all night. Had to pee 4 times + 4 gall gas. Paid rent bill. Got receipt -

July 28, 17 Friday Up at 6:45 or so. Toilet. Washed hands + face put my clothes on + brushed hair. Rested + took my time. Only 2 Tuesday's in my sub cage. Tina (aide) checked on me + made bed + put my soft shoes on. Read 3 times. Ate breakfast - fruit + Bran flakes. Came to room. Brushed teeth - washed hands. Bruce called. told him about pain. They are

Pain & visit - Rec Cage

Bruce Com. Ex. Nurse

Bruce Hospice nurse

sterling mason in Jessica + girls are going to Ogden. Taylor
or Kaysville to shop for school clothes. Mom on the go. Bruce alone
on ranch here tomorrow and go see his daughter + family.
Evelyn called about 10:15. The storm was diminished + Merle
up after she cleaned walks and drive was. Thy ma stake. Ike
old stove. He is standing R.P. and Ramon. Fine card.)
Richard + me at 11½ A.m. Colleen visited with me about
10 & A.m. I put clothes out to mark some more. The same lady
called several times yesterday and then A.M. I still have
I saw + love and asked how to check his calling from. She
won't answer + hangs up + keeps calling.
about 1:30 = R.N. Brita Payne Nazarene nurse came to see me. To get
acquainted. Took my pill box and pills. I asked her to add
2 thyroid pills on last only 1 small white B.P. pill 1½ B/p. Pill.
She filled them. I had 2 b/p. + 1 thyroid pills + whang.
Hopefully I feel better. I got her to fill pill container as
she said she will be here 1 day each week. She has Evelyn
phone number. Going to see Krista (R.N.) about of the
medicine is here for the breathing treatment next monday.
Glad to see her again. She lives in West Point.
1 thyroxine each day - slept 2 or Saturday. She said I could take
2 Ex Tetrum - 1 A.m. + 1 P.m. She said the pain was gas. Colon right
by arm I had the pain by the Left ribs. She pressed on my stomach
and under rib cage. May take gas relief medicine on monday.
I ate light supper. Fruit, toast + Lactum. Rested awhile.
Showered - washed my hair. Brace off. Took B.J. on and pressed
rollers in my hair. Bruce called. He will be here tomorrow. Evelyn called
said Valerie was in hospital for 3 days sick. She has Whooping Cough
Hadley sat and not good food unless someone brings her some.
Kids aren't there. Bottery gone to help her. Carol is in Prague
on leaving to go to foreign countries for Christ. Rhodesia. Prague, Czechoslovakia
Idaho rainy Reno. Not many there as some residents went on the ride.
Bruce called and we had a nice chat. Taking care of Mary + Jessica. Jessica going
on motorcycle to meet up with a large group to see stalk. They met all on
the counter. I went to bed about 8:30.

July 29 - 17 Saturday. Slept 8 hours and awoke at 5:30 to use
bathroom. Turned heat on. Back to bed until 6:40 A.m. Washed +
dressed. Took rollers out of hair and brushed it. Brace on. Had
rest and took time to dress. Took 4 pills with glass of water. Said
prayer, made bed. Whitney (Aid) came to me to breakfast + back.
Bruce got here about 11:35 + We visited. Glad to see him.
Aid came to take me to dinner but Bruce and I ate lunch at my table.

1 Extetrum
Bruce - Bruce + Evelyn 2 mourning letters.

We had chicken + pasta. Rex. Assist. came to room to visit. He left
to go get goodies and permit. Before lunch - Surprise Evelyn, Bruce, P.C. + Donna
came. She brought the ode of "Church News". to read. Rode played. They left to
take Linde to Clay and on to Ogden to shop. Later I played Bingo - short game.
We few ladies made valentines. Had a blue hat and blended with
flowers and ribbons. Mom's hung on my door on outside. Surprise again
2 mourning sisters. Wilson + Colleen came to visit and take a
picture. I showed them my R.S. memory book we put together in 2002
in Zaire West. I got weighed 87. Talked to R.N. Brita. She asked how
I was feeling. She said the mistake I took I small B/P. pill made me feel
sick. I said no. Ate a hot dog and that was the cause for gas.
I said the Nazarene nurse didn't have the right number of pills in
my pill box also she made error. She filled the 2 which supply pill box.
Ate supper. Bran salad. Toast + fruit cup. No dessert served for me
and cold fries. Surprise later after I washed hands + face + in P.J.
Evelyn and Bruce brought me a box of Dairy Queen Sacked for
getting. Paid for $7.49. They were on their way home from Ogden.
Bud called while they were here so they talked about 10 min. She
I talked to him. He took Mary and had her toe nails trimmed +
she felt better even tho the big toe had a deep nail. He was going to
soak it. I got things ready and going to bed at 9:30 I turned a/c
on.

July 30 - 17 Sunday. Awoke several times with wild dreams.
Home 3 times - dogs after me and to use bathroom. Slept some
sleep. Up at 6:55. Washed. Tattooed and put clean clothes on. Said
prayer made bed. Took the 3 pills. I ate good breakfast w/ Whitney (Aid).
took me to room dining room. While eating Walker Mortuary transported a
body bag thru the foyer. Don't see dead there A.m. He was a big man and
a quiet man. Also met Ray McMillan's son at breakfast. Came
to room (w/ Whitney) to brush teeth + set my clothes out for monday. Bruce
called and he didn't feel good. Upset stomach. He will call later.
He called and feeling better. He didn't attend church but slept and took
some food. I ate lunch. Read church news - prayer. Evelyn brought Sacrament
brought it to me. Later two ladies from R.S. visited. They live on
on Dairy farm (Clark?) they said they will come again. Visit never had R.S. while
since I've been here. Josh took me to eat supper part way on the new lobby
pushed walker. Later Monte Stevens came to say goodbye. Last day of
work here. Mission to Ecuador in Sept. Josh said goodbye to me he is going to
college in L.C. Bud called and we talked awhile. They are ok. Jessi
has Surgery early in A.m. I went to bed about 9:15 or so. Late afternoon
I signed 2 birthday cards and gave a pair of shoes to each Colleen and
Crystal. Had to use store plastic bags to put shoes in.

July 31-17 Clear day - Hot day 98° today
~~August 1~~ 2017 Monday Slept ok. Awoke a few times & got to Bathroom. Up at 6:45. Made bed. Washed hands & face. Read Dan Cullen later on. Shaved. Said prayers. Took my 3 pills. Ate cereal & some wheat & 8:40 for breakfast & always eat a good meal. Bran flakes, with cream, milk & sugar - toast with jam - scrambled egg - tablets with catsup & glass of warm milk. Came to room & brushed my teeth and put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Bruce called at early mark. He rested last night and feels good this morning. Evelyn called from Ogden. She had hear cut ~~and~~ going shopping. Nina Payne (Hospice nurse) came & we talked about the meeting. Ate medicine (morphine, fentanal) No I said. She will talk to Dr. Ballard. She told me to lunch or (breakfast)? She will talk to Dr. Ballard. She told me to lunch or she helps three residents here. Came to my room. Capital came and I gave her my card and present (chair) She gave me a hug & started me. I played Bingo (electronic game). Came to room & Evelyn had left me a sack from Laura. I didn't get to eat as the Hospice Chaplin came and visited for an hour. Evelyn called as he was leaving. She said cooper was stung by a bee or hornet as he is allergic to them and they need to help him as his mother wasn't there. I had to go eat supper. Chicken tenders (2) I took most of the crust off. Dish of fruit (Cantaloupe - watermelon) and a lot of blueberries - Raisin toast + ½ can of Ensure. Came to room. I showered at just few rollers in my hair. Bruce called and he is fine. Said one of the twin girls has a lump on neck and getting tests. Hope nothing serious. Two showers in different area's. (Temps 95° 98°) Bruce to get my lot this week. 99° to 100° Bud called from home from surgery & upstairs to bed. Their friend (Lady) helping him. All is there. Filled list of happenings here. Watched some T.V. Shelled 9th

August 1-2017 Tuesday. Slept well. Had dream about Valera. Up to use bathroom 2x. Up at 6:45. Worked. Dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. Took my 3 pills. Last night the lights flickered & rain shower. Happens a number of times lately. The morning is clear and sunny. Will get hot today and rest of summer. I ate good breakfast. Came to room. Brushed teeth. Was shocked out in Recliner when the Electric Power went off - about 9:45. It was off until 11:40 or so. One of the workers came and helped me out of recliner (foot rest was up) and I sat in comfortable chair in foyer. Ate lunch - Ham & bean soup - salad - cheese cheese cake. Came to room. Rested. Surprise. Jay Taylor came to visit me and others. Began me evenings - (Father Nicholas led music.

I called Evelyn to let her know no power here. She had tried to call me power outage at her place. Jay picked me up & I played Bingo. Glad to get back in room to recline in chair. Ate supper called. Bruce down in field to move canvas dam to divert water - Ensure - was shorted on board by child. Board had to send him up and then got him to have to get Topper on him. He needs help to do irrigation. Bruce called. The town girl's water had an infection and that was the lumps on neck. She is ok. Not cancer or ate. Bud called just as Bruce came to my door. So we & Shirley a few conversations & will call tomorrow & they are ok. We got him some meal to eat in evening. Washed & used P.J. on watched T.V. In bed at 9:00 p.m.

August 2 2017 Wednesday. Slept well. Awoke at 5:00 & so turned that on. Up at 6:40. Showered & put clean clothes on. Said prayers. Nina (aid) came to check if I was awake she made the bed. Lindsey (helper) took me to eat late breakfast & like breakfast. Came back to room the housekeeping ladie here. Big clean bathroom. Put clean towels & washclothes out on rocker. Debbie vacuumed and later put the clean laundry on shelves & drawers. Evelyn came early to visit. She ate some mandrin oranges & Nutrition Bar as she didn't have breakfast. She went to get K.P. & Ramen but they weren't up yet. So she came here. Capital came in to confide. She has yet to re-arrange her time to give Colleen the surprise birthday party for 66th B day. (a 66 highway theme that Colleen likes). As Zella has ordered a B day cake & party dress. (But wash glass can fall three) - She said how Carol & Toby are critical about function. I love a listening ear & don't repeat what she or someone tells me in confidence. Bruce called while Evelyn was here. We both talked to him. He has indigestion again. Needs to eat a good breakfast instead a Carnation drink & they eat out a lot. Not to many cooked meals. Evelyn left about 11:35 or so. Paid Evelyn $450 for the blouse she bought me. Need to try the pants on. Ate lunch. Blazed Bingo. Crystal painted my nails. Came to my room. Rested awhile Put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Thomas (nurse) checked with me about 3 o'clock heard me cough - Was I coughing more or what? I told him I cough & have sometimes to get phlegm up - Nothing unusual. He pushed nails in to play Bingo. He will talk to Bruce (Hospice nurse). Talked to Chris Slade (Brandon) to get my hair trimmed Friday. Rested. Ate supper. Washed - Put P.J. on - Bruce called. He stayed at work. Not eating to much food. He needs a good nutrition drink & some substancal food. Hope he can feel better. A concern. Evelyn said they are going to Ogden in A.M. to look specialist. Bud called - Cool & then hot there. Jim able to get downstairs to eat. He is doing well after surgery. Watched some T.V. In bed at 8:10 or so. Dan Cullen a gift. Card - shoes I Have I don't wear.

Edward died 6 yrs ago 2011 pretty clear day.

August 3, 17 Thursday I slept well. Up 1 + in night. Awake at 5:30 need bathroom. Slept until 7:00. On toilet when they 10:15 AM Chuck or me. Cleaned. Dressed in Clean clothes. Made bed and said prayers. Took my 3 pills at 8 a.m. Edward died 6 yrs ago this afternoon. about 2:30. Bruce (and nurse) got me to breakfast until 8:40 or so. Then Colleen CNA brought me to room at 9:00 or so. She is a helpful kind friend. She was dressed in 66 Logo shirt + 66 logo Cap. Her 66 B. day today. I gave her a gift yesterday. Bruce called at early bird. Wish I'd a bit of stomach ache. He is going to work. Had Lab. Needed egg. Hope he can eat more salad. Good. Is wearing the silky mutes colored yellow, purple, white, black short sleeve blouse Evelyn got me. I like it. Brad (Hospice nurse) visited. She took my vitals. Nathan in regards to adjusting about medication in the knitting machine. She will be here to administer it. etc. She called Evelyn and told her what was discussed. She pushed me in wheelchair to activity room. Crystal had it decorated in Route 66 logo and Colleen came and we helped her celebrate her 66th B. day. After lunch Colleen + Crystal dressed for Lunch. Sang song. Birthday. Special cake served. Played Bingo. Later ate supper. Drank some Ensure. Later cleaned face + hands. Ate supper. Evelyn called. Long day for them. The man has got to Aston P.S. Evelyn called. Took off hill + ate. Talked with or to Bruce Rusty. Bruce chuckled. He is feeling good. They had tended Nate's beds. Bruce called. He is feeling good. They had tended Nate's beds. Bruce off work for 3 days as he works 4 10 hr. days. Surprise. My Confriend Wanda A. Jones called to ask how I was feeling and told me she had me in her Confriend. She said lot of Nascar home in Conn. Barnes street from Long Pasture place. Also up the road from main St. Home Road. Bed called and hot and smoky there. Jim came down stairs only once today. He is doing good. Watched T.V. Went to bed at 9:00 or so.

August 4, 2017 Friday Awoke several times in night. Used bathroom. Up at 6:45. Cleaned and dressed. Said prayer. Took my 3 pills. Made bed. Nancy G.N. trying to get hot outside. Ate good breakfast at 8:20. Came to room. Wrote on a friendship card to my friend Wanda A. Jones in Conn + sent in mail. Chris Wade Cut + styled my hair just before lunch. $15.00 may get a perm later this month. Ate all my lunch. Nate brought me to room. Brushed my teeth. Put some cash in billfold. Need to get more cash on hand.

I played Bingo. Came to my room. Got my clothes out to wear tomorrow. Evelyn and Bruce came to visit. She has been to morgan town and had an episode. the judge said something about the pig or something and she left and parents went looking for her. Nate found her wandering the foreground. He has a mental problem I think. Like mr. Bailey. He assisted her to the wheelchair for me to the table for supper. Bruce gave me a hug. They were going to grocery store. I ate supper. Came to my room. I took my make up off and shower. Listened and got on P.S. Nate called. They were at Penn visiting. He mowed his lawn. Worked on the garage. Ate good dinner. Had a nap. He felt better. I ate a medication cookie and not the dish of ice cream at supper. Had called and we had a good visit. Still hot there until evening. Jim is doing well. He had ordered new headphones and liked them well. (Calvary). I watched T.V. Went to bed at 9:15 or so.

August 5, 2017 Saturday. Edward's B. day 100 yrs old had he lived. Awake slept well. Used to use bathroom 2 x. Washed + dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. Took my medicine. It is hazy outside. Ate a good breakfast. Nate (CNA) brought me to my room. Brushed teeth. Took 1 LAX at 9:15 A.M. Evelyn called. She said on Facebook Coral Kinnick is having an Estate sale. A big mansion like house in Front Royal. She is here from Hawaii don't know if her family is here too. Evelyn + Bruce going to farmers market to see if Linda sells their pies. Bruce called. He had had mow yard work. Gone to store for Nate. Hot here inside. Jim is doing. Baptized at noon. Lunch at church bldg. Jay Taylor came to visit about 15 min. He had been to activity room to drink the Kool-Aid there at services. He misses Elaine. He has a lot of friends to visit. Ate lunch. Played Bingo. Geraldine visited me awhile. Glad to see her. She said Burke doesn't feel good to spend the day with him. He said his diabetes made him upset. maybe. His dad may have hip replacement on Monday. She said Connie has to have chemo therapy since nasal cancer surgery. More serious than they thought. Evelyn called. They said the kids have their pigs and got good grades for them. She talked to Darian and said the judge didn't criticize her. She didn't understand that. She said she + Bruce aren't going to the rodeo since the dog had free tickets. They are tired + hot weather to watch the rodeo. I came to my room. Brushed my teeth. Washed my face + hands. Put on my P.J.'s + hung up my clothes. Geraldine said she didn't receive an invitation to Linda's baptism. Said my prayers. Went to bed about 9:15.

August 6, 17 Sunday Awake at 5:30 A.M. Used bathroom (B.M.) Washed hands + went back to bed until 6:45 or so. Up again to use the

B m
3 x

Washed face + hands. Put fresh clothes on for today. Made bed. Said last prayers. Took my 3 pills. Put make-up on. Went (CWA). took me to eat my good breakfast. Came to room. Brushed my teeth. Relaxed in recliner. I took a nap as I was awake early. I went to lunch. Pork was stringy. Potatoes were a bit harder. Came to room. Sacrament was brought to me. I'll tell the Bishop to remind the B.H. Waiters. A different Ward each month. Watched Relief Society at times. Watched a BYU Devotional. It was good and informative. I went to supper. Salad (chef) cottage cheese and fruit at a Nutrition Bar. Came to room + washed face + hands. Put P.J.s on. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called. They had celebrated Carrolyn 17th B-day. Brad, Ashe + daughter + Evelyn. She said Porter + Izabella stuck out 9/11 run more for three laps than Cesar + Darian. + Stake got 9/11 runs more for three laps than Cesar + Darian. Stake is 2700 M. Blake state work with same Co. that Clays work for. tomorrow. I told her Mc Clays Merrell Fulgar to take me to supper. Pretty girl. She said Sister was pretty to. Evelyn said Tucker fell off bike + had to go to Ogden to Emergency to have 4 stitches to sew the cut closed. He was scared what the doctors would do. They were good with him. Bruce called. He said he is wearing long sleeve shirts as he is chilled at times. They ate at Reno. Fresh corn on cob. Beans rolls - meat + etc. Ben dessert and to Re-confirm Sacrament. Bruce + Brenda taking Nature Made Prayer was ok. Brenda + Bruce told them as Parents had to go to a home as they had tended them as Parents had to go to a meeting. He said it is Family home night + not active in L.D.S. church. I watched T.V. Went to bed about 9:00 p.m.

August 7, 2017 Monday. Slept well. Up to bathroom 2 x. Up to stay at 6:40 a.m. Cleaned and put fresh clothes on. Made bed. Said prayers. Took my 3 pills. Went to breakfast about 8:20. Always eat a good breakfast. Came to room at 9:45 a.m. Brushed teeth. Bruce called at early break. He feels good. Brenda texting me a few later as will Bruce or Jessica + 3 girls has some kind of summer activity. Evelyn called. She is texting Clays kids. She has a lot of housework to take care of. Dishes, laundry. Floor. Bed + bedding to wash. Busy day. I'm in recliner with throw on my legs + heating pad.

11:00 A.m. Bree (Hospice nurse) came to Tentangle (Nortons) breathing treatment. Helped me from Oxygen to change. Walked before + after. Walked further. Blahbang ok. Heart starts racing after a longer walk up hall than before breathing treatment. After few steps.

Light dinner + Bingo

Breathing treatment Bree Hospice

Evelyn called 8:00 p.m. Bree

If facility wants to give me breathing treatment. The facility will charge me $200.00. However can give me the treatment. No Charge. Or I can do it myself. Bree + N. walked with a wrap and pushed me into her home. Lunch. Had Ravioli - Salad + garlic bread. I ate most of it. Had jelly on the bread. Bree brought me back to room. Brushed my teeth and put clothes out for tomorrow. She pushed to me if I wanted to go to Bingo. No. Rested in recliner + let food digest. I was playing Bingo when Evelyn came. She played Bingo + she + I won some candy. We came to my room and I told her about the Breathing treatment and what she told me. If the facility helps me take it the cost will be $200.00 a month. If someone here gives me the treatment it will be inconvenient as when I'll be able to do it at their time and not mine. If facility here does it then they will administer my thyroid + B/P. medicine. As long as I'm capable I will do them by myself. Per notice from Bpt + statement I said I'm not enrolled and will have to pay. She got on the phone + called them and had to tell the lady I'm giving Evelyn my permission to talk to her. She said to wait a week and she of medicare will pay. Evelyn has the document of Power of attorney. She is trying to get the phone # of Comfort Way. Dr. Barry Ballard put me on Hospice Care. She will keep on this problem. She got a call from Marlene telling her about her busy day with her daughter. She also said Carter going to play in Varsity Football team (Mayan). She left + went to supper. Drank some Ensure to. Snack wagon by activity room. Take your snack. Nurse will bring it to our room. I got 2 more nutrition Bars. (Raspberry) Evelyn called. She is meeting Madelyn out to Valencia before noon to visit tomorrow. And called Courtney. Jim went to Doctor and wearing a hard cast for 2 weeks. Bad news but Jim brought food - fruit + etc. to help make cooking easier. Brad is a good thoughtful brother. Appreciate his calls. Bruce called. They - family was at Pyrun dam - Park as my legs are a kept to play in water. I ate supper. Had some Ensure. Brought 2 nutrition bars. We get our own now instead of at room door. Washed + put on P.J.s. Checked + got new check book in wallet and. watched T.V. Ch. held at 9:11 p.m. Ben can't life on 10th + he can't be.

August 8, 2017 Tuesday. Slept ok. But awake @ 2 x. Arid Checked my room. Awake at 6:20 a.m. + got up at 6:40. Showered and shaved. Put fresh clothes on. Said prayers and made bed. Took my 3 pills. Forgot to write last night. Callen brought 3 oh. Gum to me. Paid him $1.05 for it. She got it at Walmart when she + Karla visited Jean Allen in Riverdale. She said Jean has big room no help to get dressed. Shower. Sounds dangerous to me. Make her own juice - coffee.

Rain shower A.m.

Woman (nurse) checking every one is alert better to make sure they are working. Nina is ok. Evelyn called. She got in contact with Austin Lady and she said Medicare paged the medical bill in full. B/C B/S. didn't pay any. (Austin - Comfort Work office). Will see what happen next month. I made a check to Bay Erikson 12th ward for stitching. Put in envelope ready to send in mail. Started new check register. Bruce called at A.M. break. No sign there. He is feeling alright. Ate dinner Rested. Played Bingo. Didn't do very well. Surprise. Received a phone call from my England friend Sheri Armitt saying she and daughter Janet Jackson were coming to see me. They got here about 4:30. She was in a wheelchair Janet pushed. Her back hurts and can't walk long distance. She has eyed some. We engaged talking about how we met at Ogden 15th ward church for Edwards B. day party. How we engaged dating & Rainbow Maiden. Janet and may are going with her mother to England on Sunday to help her sale her house (a duplex). Sheri is going world to be with her daughter as she can't take care of herself any longer. She will write to me. She said she has come to Syracuse 14 times. I was so pleased they came to see me. I ate supper and drank Ensure. Came to room & washed face & hands & gator B. J. Heard on T.V. Elder Hamula been excommunicated from LDS. He was Slavic Mission Pres. Evelyn said Carol plans on finding a smaller home somewhere else. Her daughter Crystalynn is expecting a baby boy, don't know when. Jared is the one who took his mother to the Hospital when she first saw her. That is when doctor said she had an aneurism caused by the pill she was taking for back pain. Steve has the basement apt. Rented in his home in Syracuse. Marian came with my call - Carol - and last morning service. I did eat supper & drank Ensure. Talked to Brad & they are ok. The lady friend is helping Jim upstairs. Weather cold there. Ready for bed at 8:30 and went to bed.

August 9, 2017 Wednesday. Awake several times to use bathroom. Up at 6:55 A.m. Washed face & hand & etc. Put clean garment on & dressed. Said prayers. Put make up on. Combed hair. Mostly running. Nate (CNA) got me to breakfast. Ate well. Came back to room and housekeeper cleaned my room. Peggy said CNA. are to help residents put a long clothes up for residents. I thanked her. Evelyn called. Her afternoon she is going with Marlene to Ogden to shop - School clothes for Madison.

I went to bed and ate the meal & husband western singer in dining area (Stampede). We had ½ hr. before lunch so Darla and I sat by fireplace in foyer when Jenny came and talked with us. Darla told her about Jean Allen living at Stoneybrook. She has to dress, shower, cook & etc. herself and she is crippled in one hand & leg & is wheelchair bound. Jenny is going to talk to Jean's Care Worker ate lunch & later played short game of Bingo. Criss Slade told me she would wear out my hair Friday about 11th. I had a nap and didn't go back to play music game. Ate supper and Darla was there. A surprise. No one left work. He likes his new job and says over 3 to an hr. more than other job. Only 5 min. from home. Works 10 hr. a day. He said Bob will be a mayor football. He stayed about ½ hr. Don't see him. I also drank some Ensure with fish, fruit & Cottage cheese. Came to room. Washed face & hands. Put on P.J.'s & got fur curlers in hair. Watching T.V. Bruce called at early break but only talked a few minutes as Colleen was here to get my blind down. I couldn't do it. Evelyn said they (Marlene & she must to Costco to get sugar - drinks & etc. A few days load. Bed called and poor phone connection. He will call tomorrow. Went to bed at 9:30 or so. 72°F on 66°

August 10 - 17th Thursday. Slept alright. Awake a few times. Up to wash - dress & put makeup on at 6:45. Made bed and said prayers. Watched T.V. News. Cooler A.M. Turned heat on. Took my 3 pills. Aide came early to take me to breakfast. I ate a big breakfast. My favorite meal of the day. Aide brought me to my room at 9:05. Brushed my teeth. Put my 3 pills in container for tomorrow. Bruce called on early break. He has to work tomorrow and Saturday for Chris. Only has Sunday off. He is working for the man who is taking time off to help his kids with their animals at the Co. fair. Evelyn called. Clay brought her the 2 bags to take in he borrowed Evelyn car to go to work at a car with a/c. She said the Co. put a new surface on the road and filled all the holes & cracks and not noisy. They are glad. Colleen (CNA - Activity) came to tell me the schedule for today. I gave her a 2 piece beige dress (Pretty) to put in Auction. Peggy in bed can't wear it. Has her a big blouse (beige, black, white) to put in auction or to wear. I am lost so much weight that clothes are big for me. Hospice Nurse Brea came to visit. Checked my B/P. Lungs - Oxygen - Normal Range. Walked me to take the Breathing Treatment. Doesn't last. Use for emergency of struggle breathing. Push alert button & call her to get it for me. She took me to dining room to eat lunch & then back to room. I have read Martin Dawn history Evelyn lent me. Read. Ate lunch. Later played Bingo. Just got started when Clay & family came. Told they said they would come later. Ye is later Lacy Kathryn Jones came. Toward the Goose and Kathryn pushed the walker to my room. We had a long visit.

She told me about her brother & families. Then Ellen & his families. They have a new trailer called a Eagle Cougard over by Hentzville. Had maybe a wild party with 150 or so people there. Bad situation. Long type the owner to let us know of the movement. No details. Ate supper. Later showered. Put P.J.s on. Surprise Evelyn and Bruce came over and helped me yesterday and she asked me if I knew Cassady. I said yes B. Brandon. She saw Chris here visiting me. Is she home sport & purple. Then Bruce started to vomit & Evelyn got her to get cold wash cloth & wiped his mouth & face. He sat down and don't know if he hit the table edge and his arm laid on couch arm. He got a big Band-aid and covered it. Later Evelyn got the wet cloth and wiped what she could. Allyce cleaning lady to sponge it off later. Everyone stayed until 8:30 and left. Bud called several times before they left and then we had a long talk. He had taken Mary to get her lawn. Then went to Cokeland. Stopped to eat food & Chop Stix lawn. Then went to Cokeland. Stopped to eat food & Chop Stix home to check if Jim had eaten. I told him about the bathing trustmen & his not taking. Kathryn & Laura long visit. Bruce did not call & I guess when Evelyn & Bruce was here. I did get showered after supper & I would when Evelyn & Bruce was here. I did get showered after supper and in to P.J.s in bed at 9:05 or so. Busy but good day.

August 11 2017 Friday up to use bathroom at 2:30. Slept ok. Up & stay at 6:40. Washed & put lotion on. Clear clothes on. Make-up & Bm Eng. brushed hair. Said prayers made bed. Took my 3 pills. 7:30 went to breakfast enjoyed the meal. ate a lot. Back to room to brush teeth. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Some dark clouds big mountain Cool A.A. I put Breathing strips in the bag and put it on shelf by couch. Put neck brace & flat pillow on container in closet. Light flickered again this A.m. at 11:40 Chris Slade took me to Beauty Salon and it was done - styled my hair. 12 o'clock ate lunch came to room. Evelyn called. They had been to Cokeville to the fair. Madison won all one pig. Don't know about other one. Marlene has her ice machine there. Evelyn & Bruce ate lunch there. Going to take a nap and go to Morgan Regional as they have Cake Walk - Cassady was at Evelyn & baked a cake to sell this late afternoon. Bruce called at 4 p.m. back to talk a few minutes. He works until noon. He called early evening to check on me. I ate supper. Later cleaned & put P.J.s on. Bud called early. He had taken Jim to the bank & the... looked & taking care of Mary & home. I said prayers and in bed at 8:05 p.m. Woke up at 5:30 a.m.

August 12 - 2017 Saturday Slept well 4 times up to use bathroom. Awake at 5:30 but dozed until 6:30 up at 6:40 A.m. Bm Eng. Said prayers made bed. Took my 3 pills. Went to breakfast (late) Brushed teeth. Put clothes out for Sunday. Evelyn called. They were on way to Cokeville to the Co. fair. She is going to help Marlene at the braid machine after the parade. She said Bruce bought Cassady cake for $30.00 & came to help the Morgan H.S. football program. Cassady & Porter are on the team. Good to know the kids involved in sports. Bruce called at early lunch. He is off work at noon. Back on Monday. All of things. I went to Beauty Salon and talked to Sasha to work a style to my hair - next Saturday. Cheaper than Chris. Came back to room & ate lunch. Mary & Chris came home Veg. & ate a roll with jelly. Watched PGA golf on T.V. Quad Hollow. Evelyn called on Evening. They had a busy day at Cokeville Fair. Glad to be home. Bruce called and they were to be eating. They are fine. Chris is recovering and being careful. Bud called and starting to rain there. He took Jim over to town & he was upstairs resting. They are alright. I washed & put on P.J.s. Watched a T.V. program. In bed at 9:15 or so.

August 13 - 17 - Sunday. Slept well. Up to use bathroom 2 x. Up at 6:40 or so and showered. Combed and put on clean clothes. Said prayers. Made the bed & Took my 3 pills. Ate a good breakfast as usual. Came to room to brush my teeth. Watched B & B - Mary Stevenson talk. Talk much chair. Green called. Bm Eng. Heavy storm there in night & cloudy now. I had a nap as it looks like early. Ate a family big lunch - chicken - biscuit - Veg. soup - salad & cherry turnover. Came to room. Brushed T.V. Watched T.V. Half game until Evelyn and Bruce came to visit about 40 min. or so. She showed me pictures of Reunion B. day party - Bella, Cokeville fair - Marlene float - pics - former members. They left about 10 min - or so before Hunter (Ex H) took me to supper. I ordered scrambled eggs toast, fruit + my can of Ensure. Back to my room. Washed face hands, brushed teeth. Put on P.J.s. Young 24 yrold Justin Thomas won golf game at Quad Hollow. Turned on A/C Put few rollers in my hair & put clothes out to wear tomorrow. I have a lot of gas and it got it. Bud called & we talked awhile. He had taken care of Mary & Jim & worked some outside. Cooked dinner & etc. Jim has another stitch to mean heavy cast. He said Travis - grandpa in Jim has another stitch to mean heavy cast. He said Travis - grandpa in any Precinct has a brain tumor & Travis is on call to drive him someplace. Now Travis is in school. I watched T.V. awhile. In bed at 9:10 p.m. Now Travis is in school. I watched T.V. awhile. In bed at 9:10 p.m.

August 14, 17 Monday Up to use bathroom several times in night and (awake) checking every 1 hr. Up to stay at 6:40. Washed dressed in clean clothes. Took my 3 pills. Said prayers and made bed. Partly cloudy. Some rain forecast in evening

I ate breakfast. Big breakfast. Found out Sherry Kenney ex-daughter-in-law Sherri Kenney has moved in upstairs with the owner Whitney. We saw her eating breakfast. Came to room. Brushed teeth & put clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called Bruce called & told them who came here & etc. Bud called & he is busy the house & yard work. They are alright. Joni is babysitting downstairs to eat a meal & if Bud doesn't take it up to bed. Downstairs Watched T.V. and in bed at 9:30.

August 15 - Thursday Awoke several times in night. Turned heat on. Up at 6:40 a.m. Showered, toileted and got clean clothes on. Said prayer. Made bed. Took my 3 pills. At 7:15 a.m. Nate (CNA) came to room to bring me and assist me to dining room for breakfast. He brought me back to room. Brushed my teeth. Put pills in container for tomorrow. Had a rest between the shower & dressing. Went to station for B.M. Went to room. 2 LAX. A.M. & P.M. Cooler weather & mostly cloudy in A.M. Rained in night. Bruce called at early break. They are alright. Rain showers here and there in night. Evelyn called and she went with Bruce to turn the water. We scratched ankles. She said Madison fainted in dance class. Checked her at hospital. Couldn't find a cause. She doesn't eat very well. Said Carol Ann has come up for pole 90 - 100 or so. Close to a million. Star in Fruit Heights

She said Valerie took Evelyn she bought the house she is in now with the money she and Jack saved and found the home in Kaysville. Evelyn ate lunch with me. It was good - chicken fried steak, peas & carrots potatoes & gravy, hot apple cobbler. She left to go into Morgan and Nate brought me to my room & laid my clothes out for tomorrow and my medicine. Did a little play Bingo

Came to room. Rested. Washed hands and then to eat supper. Ate nutrition bar instead of chocolate pudding. Came to room to read face & hands. Bud & Bruce called and they are alright. We got some things done in yard. Evelyn called later. They are alright. Bud called. His Polio legs & feet are bothering him. As the days go on they seem to get better. He said he can't describe how it feels. Joni is aware of her dads problem. Joni and lady friend went to visit a friend. Bud is a good thing the brother pulled him back in bed other. New rule here at Family Tree. All CNA have to check on Residence during their hrs and write it down on the chart on our inside door. I went to bed at 9:30. 10th p.m. Checked and signed chart. Came at 12:00 - 2:00 a.m. 4th a.m. Don't like the situation

August 16 - 2017 Wednesday Awoke at 5:30 and turned heat on. Used bathroom. Up at 6:40 a.m. to use bathroom. Washed face. Put clothes on and dressed warm. Said prayer. Took my 3 pills. Talked to Bud about the blow stem on sofa arm rest. Ate breakfast at 7:30 a.m. Came to room to brush teeth & read house. Shower time rose and it slipped and almost got me on the floor. Pushed down button and CNA finally got it tightened down one again. Went to shower. Nate (CNA) came to bring me the pills the nurse ordered and I had him check it to make sure. Evelyn called & I told her the activity here then A.M. Activities cooler this A.M. Nate told me that the Kissing Bug has mutated problem and I knew that. The wonders and bugs Right etc. That is this here Aides. Called (CNA) Activity. Visitor A.M. The station will stay as it is for a few months. Last Saturday now every Saturday, Bruce called & we talked a few minutes. He said he will work Friday for 6 hrs or so. They need help at the chicken plant. Nate (CNA) put clean laundry on shelves. That is one of their jobs now. Ate lunch. Stacy brought me to room and I used bathroom & washed my hands. She took me to activity room & I played Bingo. Won 2 games. Came to room. Crystal and she helped Nate clean room. Mine included as Joni & Bill are off. I ate supper. Ate a Nutrition Bar and left Ensure. Came to room. Used bathroom. Washed face & hands & put P.J.s on. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called. She has a cold started. Chill & stuffy nose. Hope she can improve. Usually she likes to get Arctic Ice pack. Watching T.V. News. Bud called and said it was raining. He is taking care of Mary & house. He sounds but keeps going with blessings from three. In bed at 8:30 p.m.

Clear day.
August 17-17 thursday Slept well - Didn't hear anyone check on me - Up 2x to bathroom. Up at 6:40 Washed hands + face. Rational. Put clean clothes on. Said prayers. Took my 3 pills. Made bed. Put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Ate big breakfast. Staff told me there. Shelby brought me back to room. Brushed teeth. Evelyn called. They are in Ogden to attend temple session and see a frat. dance. Shelby + I talked to Nurse (Thomas) It is state law to have our rooms checked every 2 hours for safety of the residents. I was glad to know this and have the mental capacity to understand. Let of the residents don't have the ability to understand. Bruce called at early breakfast. He is ok. We talked of the Utah National guardsman killed in Afganistan fighting. 9 other injured. Pres. Herbert was going to talk at a briefing this A.M. Caller (CNA) Activity session. We were in Ogden temple on Saturday. Utah National guardsman killed in Iraq War. 9 injured. Lots of chicken dancing at once. Food. Staff brought me to room. Brushed teeth. Checked bank statements. I played Bingo and then Bingo. Did my Nails filed and nail polished in between games. Andrea brought me to my room. Jean Lewis passed away today here. We went to dining area for supper 15 min. early and never got served 35 min later. I ate fruit, cereal, toast + Ensure. Didn't want lunch chips sandwich + cabbage salad. Came to room. Washed. Brushed teeth + put on P.J.s. Evelyn called. She said Jean Ellsworth + Bro Herman at temple and asked about me. Debra Naef 93 yr. old friend works at temple + Bruce called. Suel + mother to Bruce + S.L.C. woman to have Suels mouth operated on again to save a tooth. He has gone three many surgeries on his mouth. He is a brave + tough little guy. They gave Saul + P.H. blessing. I watched T.V. programs in bed at 9:15 or so.

Nails Painted
B.M.

August 18, 17 Friday Slept well - up to use bathroom 2 x. about 6:00 A.M or so. I was awake when Staff lady checked on me. I asked them to turn heat on + we talked a minute. Thanked her - up at 6:40 and showered + dressed in clean clothes. Said prayers - made bed. Took my 3 pills. Clear A.M. Ate a light breakfast about 8:30. Came to room (Shelby). Brushed teeth. Washed hands. Bruce called at 9:30 or so. Tiffany and Suel had to be at the hospital at 6:00 this A.M. for mouth surgery again.

A.M.
B.M.

Evelyn called. She was watching Ramon - K.P. didn't want to go to his place. She and Bruce are going to Logan football game at 7:00 p.m. Cassidy + Porter (Nine Rockers) are to play. I told her about Suel + activity here. Family cleaning Jean Lewis room this A.M. Going out this afternoon. Callen (Activity) came to tell me the schedule for the day. Gave her some butter pecan before supper to send on. Ambulance came and took Joe Jenkins to hospital. I ate 3 skimpy for dinner + pea cold potatoes + some juice. Came to room to brush teeth + use bathroom. Later I played Bingo and Bingo. Later ate supper - and had Ensure. Came to room to clean face + hands + put P.J.s on. Took Lax. Evelyn called. Ramon + K.P. in Wyo. with Jenny mother + boyfriend. Evelyn was looking for tiger that Ron Young recorded. Bruce called and Suel is home but sick. They got him a sleepy drink. 4 surgeons operated on him. He has been suffering so many times. Still has more teeth to be extracted. Just 8 yr. old. Talking with Bud when the lights went out with a big noise and I said "Dammit". the T.V. + lights went on instantly. Bud called back as we were disconnected + told him what happened. They are ok. He is busy at times with mom, Lynn + etc. Jim is coming down also to eat. I watched T.V. Letter + in bed at 9:15 or so.

1 LAX 6:00 p.m.

8/19 August 19 Saturday I slept ok. Used bathroom 2x and
2:00 a.m. 9:30 the ladies checked on me every 2 hrs. I got to sleep several
B.M. times. I read clock wrong and up at 5:40. Cleaned and put
Lotion on and clean clothes. Hunter (CNA) came to check and I was sitting on toilet. Then Tena ~~and~~ checked on me and made bed. Took my pills. (A) on Saturday. Clear day. A.m. Said prayers. Brushed teeth at 8:10 and 8:15 A.m. Tink came at 8:45 to eat breakfast. Late time. Sharon Kinsey came to table and waited for me to read her message but I kept on eating while food was warm. I went to Beauty Salon to check my hair time. Sassy will come and get me at noon. Ate brought me to room.

Jean Ellsworth passed away today

Morgan 21 Park City 20 = Football game last night. Surprise Evelyn and Bruce came to visit for an hour. They left about 11:45 to go to store and then to Ogden to shop. I paid her $3.50 for the checks she got me. I went to eat lunch and 12:30 + had my hair washed + styled. B.P. 10:15 Went to activity room + played Bingo. The two missionary sisters came. After the game they brought me to my room. I gave them the Bingo candy + thanked them (2:45). Washed my hands. Resting. I ate supper. Then to bed. Chicken tenders (Cooked). Dessert. Drank Ensure. Came to room. Washed face + hands. Put P.J.s on.

1 LAX 7:30 p.m.

Had 1 BM at 7:30. Bruce called and they stopped. Ate out. Saul

Sued was feeling a little better today. Bud called and I told him I got up at 5:30 + dressed. Checked clocks and it was 5:30 A.M. Looked at little clock by bed instead the bigger one by T.V. He has been cleaning the windows and went to town to shop for groceries. I watched T.V. and went to bed at 8:30.

August 20 2017 Sunday. Slept well up to me bathroom. Somon checked room several times. I got up at 6:45 to wash hands + face. Put clean clothes on. Said prayer. Made bed. took my 3 pills. Sandra pretty morning. Whitney took me to rest a good breakfast. She brought me to room. Brush my teeth. - Jay Taylor came to visit and I signed the guestbook of Elena funeral a month ago. He is visiting friends here. I looked in Cove book to recall address of Allen name - Reeves a neighbor who was mute because of a stroke. He would walk down to visit the folks. I recall he and dad would sit in the shade and talk. He is Evan Allen dad. His mother was Deanna Allen. The mute lady who lives here at family tree jogged my memory of Mrs. Allen. Whitney took me to rest lunch and back to my room. Brush teeth and put clothes out on bed for tomorrow. I had the Sacrament brought to me. Rested and had a short nap. Watched golf game. Evelyn called. the family three for dinner. I took me to eat supper. Corn chowder, toast + I drank some Ensure. Ate a Nutrition bar before supper. Came to room. Brushed my teeth. Washed face + hands and Put P.J.s on. Ate C. I said Sherri Ramey is "throwing them crazy" She is wandering around. Sits in cupboards. Goes to the residents to look at their messages or writing when they are eating. Deva called about 5:45 at sunset church to see Josh get his Court Of Honor (scouting) Evelyn called. He had talked to Bruce. They were taking pictures getting ready to leave for home. Watching T.V. Bud called and we talked of people we know in Cove + where they lived. Memories. Bud busy with many hours + yard. Good brother. I went to bed at 8:30 or so.

13 M Early

August 21, 2017 Monday. Solar Eclipse = Sun + moon in front of sun. Bm Had on + used bathroom. Up at 6:45 to clean and dress. Said prayer. Made bed took my 3 pills. Heather (aid) told me to eat my good breakfast. She brought me back to my room. Brushed my teeth. Served my prayer button to take up the room. Bruce called at 8:30 early. Bruce said lot of people at work there. He said Connie has gained a lot of weight. All around her belly. Her nose is looking better. (Cancer surgery). Diane has lost over 125 lb. He said Brenda started school today and the kids start tomorrow. Evelyn called early. She was going to Ogden to shop at Sears. I said to get me some thing pretty if she can. The Hagens nurse Rena came to visit. She checked my vitals. B/P. is fine. No temp. then she pushed the walker and we went outside. Weather is cloudy. Sunshine. We looked at the garden. Tomatoes are turning red. Picked one early summer squash for to take home. Hate to waste here. Kitchen doesn't cook them. She got the newspaper from table where Arlene sits. I'll take it back at lunch time. Stacy took me to eat dinner and brought me to room. Last at cost $1.50 a piece to register her 3 kids to school + shopping for the list of supplies each one needs. Evelyn called. They went to Hooper to get Harriet for Bruce. Bruce called after work. Said on Tiffany gave to S.L.C. to the doctor. I had another call from someone looking for Ellene Taylor told him she died. He kept saying three number 2 wrong. I never counted many times he says (2 wrong) I showered. Watched Bruce Trump address the 17 yr. Iran Afganistan + etc. making plans to set up at Charlie Chaplin. I went to bed at 8:45. Rena (aid) came in and we chatted awhile. She took the garbage. Said prayer. Laid there until 9:00 or so + went to sleep.

Bm 2x

August 22-2017 Tuesday. Awake several times in night. Room checked every 2 hrs. Got up at 6:00 a.m. to turn heat on. Up to stay at 6:45. Cleaned + put clean clothes on. Took my 3 pills. Said prayer + made bed. Stacy CNA took me to breakfast at 8:30. Had breakfast. She brought me back at 9:00 or so. Brushed teeth. Set pills in container for tomorrow + put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Partly cloudy this a.m. Bruce called at 8 a.m. break. Brenda at school she didn't get through she applied for Unemployment. He quit Taffey and Paul left for S.L.C. I tried to call Melba P. Larsen. No answer.

Blake B. Ray. 48-91 Ad

Evelyn called and may take the boys for day - She is down nights a week. I told her I think it is her medication - She is taking Ramon quite - may have to go to the doctor. She has the information of the Podiatry Shoes of Ken + Carl. Will get me a copy. I finally got a phone connection with my friend Melba Karnes. She told me Raymond Allen wife is Della Allen. Melba is still taking care of her home and big yard - mowing + watering. She is 92 or 93. We had a long talk. I ate chicken dinner. Rested later. I went and played 1 game Wheel of Fortune. Won 300 pt + solved puzzle. Played Bingo with Evelyn + Ramon came. She played Bingo. Won some candy. Ann brought me to my room. She brought large packet of Diana Book + May Diana Prisoner of War articles he wrote. She got me a pretty blouse but it was scratchy for my thin arm + she will take it back. She + Ramon left for home about 4pm. I looked at some articles but tired and rested in recliner. I ate supper 1/2 meat sandwich bowl of soup and some Ensure. Irma brought me to my room. Washed hands + face and brushed my teeth. Bruce called and said Neil didn't have to go to L & C. Tiffany sent a picture of Luke mouth + doctor said it was a pretty bad infection and it shaffled away and stitches will dissolve. Glad for him. Bruce said Wanda doesn't have kids at school until next week. He said Wanda bank card didn't work. Bank had stopped transaction. Found out that Ramon re called. Did get her number. She had to be issued a New card. Evelyn called. They are tired. Bruce had a busy day at work. They are going to bed. Blake is 48 yrs old today. Rud called. Evelyn has to much pressure and will see the doctor on the 8th Sept. to check it again. He is busy as house and yard but like to keep busy. Wood brother. He is older and age brings health problems. I went to bed at 8:30 after saying prayers. Cloudy - may get shower.

August 23-17 Wednesday. Awake after 9 good hours of sleep. Used bathroom 2x. Up at 6:45. to wash and put clean clothes on. Said prayers.

Put make-up on - took my 3 pills. Ate good breakfast. Irma keeping ladies (Pig + Debe) charged the bed sheets and cleaned my room. I stayed at dining table to stay out of my room for cleaning. Nate (CNA) made the copies of my Diana Prisoner of War Journal and brought it to my room. Bruce called at early lunch. Bess had staistal school today. Richard from Michelle and her daughter are on a L.D.S. mission in Glasgow, Scotland. Dan Scott Broadmeadow come from Duncraig, Scotland Elizabeth McKay. I ate dinner. Came to room to wash hands. Evelyn told me to play Bingo. Bess has "Payday" candy bar. Short game as it was Lunch meeting. Came to room to wash hands. Read "My Diana prisoner of War - Japanese article" he wrote some letters + etc. Made drawings. I had a nap before going to supper. Asparagus salad. Hard chicken pieces. Ate dry toast. I ate some and drank Ensure. Came to room and removed make up and washed face and hands and put my P.J.s on. Evelyn called and she was cooking Salmon for supper. I told her I put my story in her Diana book. Watch news. Tomorrow put the clean laundry on the over hangers. Said prayers. Rud called and we talked awhile. He talked of people we know more regular churchgoers. Our parents didn't attend mother once in awhile. I went to bed after 9:00 p.m.

August 24, 17 Thursday Clear day - awake several times in night. Used bathroom 2x. Up at 6:45 to wash hands + face. Put fresh clothes on + make up. Said prayers. Made bed. Took my 2 pills. Nate (CNA) got me to dining area at 8:00 I ate good usual breakfast. Came back to room to brush teeth + wash hands. I wrote some things my told me. Bruce and Nate Hospice RN came with her. Hospice nurse and Ted 4pm 8. They took my vitals - measured arm - checked feet + legs. Went for short walk down hall - checked oxygen + breathing. Went for short walk down hall - checked oxygen + breathing. They read three my Prisoner of War. Bruce got me copies of what about may and put them in the 3 copies of may article Brad + Ted took me for a walk outside to look at garden + she got stung by a bee. Put med on it. It kept her busy. came to room + looked for a stinger - Put alcohol on finger. They left to meet Wally Green. I went to lunch early, dining room Brenda Rice. Came to room and read Edwards letter to his mother Ted family. Mississippi Lester D took me to play Bingo and back to room again. talked to Evelyn. She was tending Ramon. Told her about Bruce Hospice Nurse and new Hospice nurse (Sue). Joe Jenkins died at lunch time. He fell and broke his hip few weeks ago. His wife Velva sat at table with us. I ate supper. Not good. Drank some Ensure - toast + tea.

I showered later & put P.J.On - Evelyn called and then chatted awhile. Bruce called and glad it is Thursday. Off for 3 days. Bud called and weather good. Has slept short. Said he mucked manure in barn to keep them late should be. Relax in a day. Put them late should be. Relax in a day. Watch T.V. And checked normal 6 & 8. Ate bed at 9:20 August 25-17 Friday Slept alright awake a few times. Up at 6:45 a.m. Washed hands & face - dressed in clean clothes - made bed as was said prayer - took my 3 pills - breakfast with 8:45 - ate good - Bruce called early. He has mowed the lawn and working in yard. Evelyn called and she was feeding Hamrons. Later in P.M. Shaved mine & Bruce are going to Kamas to watch boys - Peter & Cassady) play in football game. I worked and sorted the letters sent to his family. I finished three afternoon - did at dinner - fish & boiled potato. Veg & Cookie. Rested & went to play Bingo Crystal showed me a craft to make tomorrow to decorate our door. I ate supper - No hot dog - ate garden salad - Raisin toast, Watermelon & Ensure. Sydney (aide) brought me to room - Washed face & hands - Put on my P.J.'s. Heating on my left shoulder blade area. It has been hurting me. Am so thin and bones are not padded - Watching T.V. News & etc - Bruce & Con. In bed at 8:15 p.m. Nurse came to check and we talked a spell got in bed. He said Whitney CNA. called a big epedic in Jellas bathroom - probably a wasp. Still a pain in L shoulder & breast.

August 26, 17 - Saturday - Slept fairly well - Pain as leased up. I know what it did. Kept feet up in recliner & looked & wrote & etc - of Edwards letter & etc. to his family for 2 days. Up at 6:40 and showered - Retired - Dressed in Clean clothes. Made bed - said prayer & took my 4 pills - Didn't eat breakfast until 9:15. Came to room and Evelyn came to visit and brought big bundle of She read dear letter to his father & Uncle Floyd about his visit to Rich when Elsie Ratcliff at Stalybridge, England on 7 day leave - Morgan lost football game 51-7 Summit. We had a good visit and going to stay Kamron today and overnight. Talk going to school today and keep up by the cabin. I had my hair washed - styled at Non $ 10.00. Ate lunch. It was good. Later we made a craft - I decorated an oval with ribbon, flowers & etc. It was fun. It is hanging on the door outside.

Played Bingo - Won 2 games. Ate supper - Ensure - ½ sandwich & banana. Washed hands & face - Put on P.J.s. Evelyn called. She called Kathie in LDS mission in New Mexico (Hispanic area). They teach only A.M. Grammy - Teach how to raise a garden teach investigators. They are fine. Dave served grandchildren mother 6th B. Day Party in N. Ogden area. Then went to Tiffany's Watchright V. 7:50 p.m. Power outage T.V. has to get satellite package. We have lot of outages here - Bud called and we had a nice talk. Same routine each day for him. Jim not home. With a lady friend. I went to bed at 9:00 or so.

August 27, 17 Sunday Slept well - Up at 6:58 A.M. to use bathroom. Washed and lotioned. Put clean clothes on said prayer - made bed. Took my 3 pills. Ate good breakfast. Later I watched Tabernacle Choir. Had a short nap. Started to read the Diary - Damn book. I recalled some of the incidents. 1st date with Edward. - Later our wedding & ate dinner. It was good. Asked about friend Darla. She didn't come to last activities. Watched golf on T.V. The D. 1H. man brought the Sacrament to me. Later I ate a Nutrition Bar. Went to supper Not good. Lamb chowder. Toast & Ensure. Later washed hands & face and put P.J.s on. Bruce called just as Jonalee, Emma, Connie and Diane came to visit. What a pleasant surprise. Diane has got so thin I wouldn't of recognized him. Last Oct 13th he had massive surgery - Stomach & intestine. He was real big and health problems. Connie has gained weight. Jonalee is on Carol Trent weight program and losing weight. Her face is showing a bit. Her pants are not loose. I love but sure she will show all over. They showed me pictures of their 4 grandchildren. Chelsea & Karsten babies. They took pictures of me and them together. Bud called while they were here and said he would call tomorrow night. They left to go home. So glad to see them. I was in my P.J.s & I watched T.V. Went to bed about 9:45.

August 28, 17 Monday - Slept fair. Woke a few times. Up at 6:30 A.M. Turned heat on. Washed & dressed. Put clean clothes on. Made bed - said prayers. Took my 3 pills. Clear day. Temp. are climbing. Hot day. Stacy (CNA) took me to eat my good breakfast. Mate (CNA) got me the paper to read. Evelyn called from Ogden as Bruce at Hematologist (Skin) and going somewhere. Told her about my meeting last night. Connie, Diane, Emma & Jonalee. It's nice of them to come and see me. Had Oatmeal Cream of Rice

Bruce called at early-bread & told him of his daughter's visit + Diane + Emma. Dan weighed her 400# and with her surgery he has lost over 175#. He is going to the gym to get some muscle mass + maybe weigh about 240#. Bruce said he may visit this weekend. Evelyn said she'd Bergdens have tried to call all week to Evelyn gave her my phone # to call me. I ate meatloaf, potato + veg. dinner. Later played Bingo game at 2:30 till 3:30. Came to room and relaxed. Got clothes out to wear tomorrow. I ate supper - chicken tenders + lettuce cabbage salad + piece of sugar cookie + Pina Enzuna. Came to room and took a shower. Evelyn + Bruce came but had to wait till I got my jammies and R.I. on - they were on way home from Reno gone all day to doctor (skin) Bruce had more cells frozen off + Evelyn had the one on her breast area frozen too. They visited for 1/2 hour. Bruce called and we had a good talk also. Dad called and we had a good talk also. Not weather there. Watched T.V. + showered and bed. a LAXATIVE pill. Went to bed about 9:45 or 10.

August 29-17 Tuesday. Woke up several times in night checking the room. I had to use the bathroom very early. Went back to sleep until at 7:00 A.M. Josey Galahan came to check the chart and wake me and I snuggled. She turned heat on for me. She is a lovely young woman. Studies medicine to Reno and going to U.N.R. Reno ville. She is a talented person. I washed + dressed in clean clothes. Took my 3 pills. Said prayers and made the bed. I went to breakfast about 8:00 ish. Ate good breakfast. Later Brea Payne (Payne nurse) came to visit and take Vitals. All ok. She looked at my + Edwards family book. Crystal came but nurse Brea Payne here and she left to do her work. Ate dinner. Played Bingo. Came to room + rested. Took a short nap. At 5:00 ate supper - too much meat + rice so ate to spicy. Came to room + brushed my teeth. Washed face + hands. Put P.J. on. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Evelyn called. She said Madelyn went to ER doctor. Bill is very thin and throw up. He is on a nutrition drink. Has a hard time breathing. Bruce called and we talked awhile. Bud called and he is busy in house and taking care of Mary. Travis got an A on his test. Scientific test.

Bud said Mary - Jim and Travis soon are intelligent people. We the Parsons have the common sense. Nod combination. I went to bed at 8:30.

August 30-2017 Wednesday. Slept well was not disturbed a few times until somone checking room. Up at 6:40 or so to wash face + hands - toilet and putting on fresh clothes. Took my 3 pills. Said prayers. Clear sky. I ate a good breakfast. Came to my room long enough to brush my teeth and use bathroom as they were cleaning my room. (Reg. + Debbie) Went back to activity room for the auction. I spent my $10 points on gift. Toilet tissue, Body wash and Hand liquid soap. I bid on one donation. Came to room to wash hands. Ate dinner. Some meat, broccoli potato + gravy (too much gravy) gravy + small banana pie. Went to activity room and played Bingo. Evelyn came and played Bingo with us. She had good luck. Came back to room to wash hands + use bathroom. Sherri (mate) later Evelyn and they conversed as Evelyn found out who she is related to. They got along good as Sherri didn't like me. Evelyn rested awhile and left at 2:40. I called Senior Center that R.N. was to deliver care of Emma. I wrote them a 2 week check. Received the Enzuna later. I rested. Put clothes out to wear tomorrow. I ate supper. Variety of food. Drank some Ensure and ate a 2 egg muffin sandwich and hot chocolate. Washed hands face + brushed teeth. Put P.J. on. Took 1 Rep. pill at 5:30. Bruce called and he had been to grocery store after work. Cloudy there. Evelyn called also. Bud called and we had a good visit. Mary didn't feel good - leg hurts. She plans on taking her to Reno for a treatment tomorrow. Good birthday. Watched T.V. + in bed at 9:00 or so.

August 31-2017 Thursday. I slept well except to get up to bathroom 2 X. Up at 6:45 - to wash hands + face. Put clean clothes on. Purple pants. Said early prayers. Made bed and took my 3 pills. I got breakfast I didn't need more in morning to get ready for the day. purple I sit a lot because of pain. I took my 3 pills. Said prayers. Made bed. Ate good breakfast. Put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Bruce called. He plans on coming here to see Mary + me. 3 buds 12 Realtors are trying to agree on selling the home to Reno. Evelyn called she has a small lump under her

Allegra 85 #

dr and - learn to let Marlene look at it. The doctor wants her to go to a specialist. Ida said Marlene has a thyroid problem - stomach or it? + Called (N.D.) activity come to tell me what the schedule is today - I did Read some in 12 Days of C. - starting Marley street Pete. Spat discharge documents and the copy of Edwards new apartment I want for him in 2000. Evelyn saw both copies in the Edward + Nellie Mae book I did a 10-15 min. nap and then to eat lunch. Cheese Burger + some broccoli - few fries and grapes. Nate brought me back to room and helped me get in Rena book where Edward had "Battle of Britain" which now is called (Part Narrative Three Sixteen" which now is called (Part Narrative Three Sixteen or P.T.S.D.) Edward said he was in the hospital in Rome + England. "Lies Ward". when he got in the hospital in Rome + England. Brushed teeth. Resting in recliner. I played Bingo, came to room and got clothes out for tomorrow. Ate supper - Nate left Wanted so ordered Bran flakes - Raisin milk. Bread Essen - ate for Newton. Some cheddar pop corn. Bud called and he has a stiff neck - may have a leg that is in pain. Bud is going to try and get an appt. tomorrow at P.T. place. Watched T.V. Nurse - Tuesday storm in Texas + La. Rescue efforts. I went to bed at 9:00 p.m. Put a/c at night.

1 LAX 2:10 p.m.

September 6, 2017 Friday. Slept fair. Awake after 4 am Up at 6:50 A.m. Showered + Dressed in fresh clothes. Said prayers. Made bed. Took my 3 pills. Clear sky a.m. Weather staying hot during the day. Tina took me to eat breakfast. Always good. Shelly brought me to my room. Brushed teeth. Bud (Helper Nurse) washed and took my Vitals. She took Bruce baby picture and Diane Dean + wrote to the front desk and made copies of both for me. I thanked her. She left at 11:00 p.m. - I'll put the copies in my book to give to Jocelyn when she comes. Ate lunch. Fish dinner. Ate all. It was good. Came to room to brush teeth. I did go to play Bunco - Colleen took me there. Later I ate supper. It was good. Orange juice fresh sliced tomatoes + sweet pickles. Came to room brushed my teeth + washed face + hands + put lotion on Put P.J.s on. Put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Evelyn called. They are going to Morgan H.S. football game with Ben Lomond. Ryan Peterson called. Ryan on visiting next week.

8:19 a.m. BM (Bruce Hygiene) Nurse

1 LAX 6:12 p.m.

Watched T.V. Premiere Diane (Braten) some speak. the funeral etc. Went to bed about 9:15. Rained a/c on before bedtime. Bud called Mary and I worry about him with his health - aging. Mary [illegible] Florida has been a full time job. Jim wasn't home.

8:30 a.m. Bruce Hygiene + Style # 5 of 12

1 LAX 6:00 p.m. Evelyn + Bruce

September 2, 2017 Saturday. Awake a few times in night. Mostly got some rest. Up at 6:45 a.m. Showered and fresh clothes. Said prayers. Made bed on took the 4 pills. (Black + blue) Ate a good breakfast. Back to room at 9:30. Late going to breakfast. Morgan beat Ben Lomond (football) Late getting to room. Evelyn called - Porter dislocated his shoulder. Out of football + basketball for shoulder to heal. Nurse still growing and young - Marlene + Whit helping Helen to work on the house they bought. Complete remodel job. Russ called. Richard moved + Victory Brenda said her knee hurts + tired. Bruce is a good husband + dad. at 11:45 had hair washed - styled $8.00 Made appt for Sept 16 at 9:30. Late chicken dinner - Played Bingo at 1:30 - came to room at 2:45. Crystal brought me to room + looked at my 2 Edwards book. Washed hands and rested in recliner + was tired and ate some supper in my room and rested and had to push alert button 2x as the hitch they forgot Lunatic got some soup, 1/4 meat sandwich + 1 can Evelyn and Bruce come about 7:00 p.m. to visit. They were going to the store. Left at 7:25. She took the food tray and (Nick) got it to take to kitchen. Washed face + hands + retired. The young lady (mute) Sherri Kinney moved into a room two doors from me and she is always walking in + out the door + tapping on writing - talking people. Hope she doesn't open my door + come in as we have to leave the door unlocked or we get more disturbed by the Hey clucking - Oh well! Come what may. Bud called and another bad day with many pleas on herself and bathroom floor. Bud mopped it and disinfected bathroom floor + toilet + washing mats. He lost his watch + looked all over and Mary had it on her wrist over her watch. An aid came in at 8:00 + put it on the chart they have to write down when they came each time. I said prayers and in bed at 8:00 p.m. tired.

September 3, 2017 Sunday. Awake several times but slept well. Used bathroom 2 times. I got up

at 7:05 washed face & hands etc. Put bottom
8m on. Put fresh clothes on. Said prayers -
7:30 made bed. took my 3 pills. Clear day.
ate a good breakfast. Went to my room. Rested.
Bruce got here about 11:30 a.m. Took to Carlson. We
had lunch to Mrs Ogden to a baby blessing. Baby of
Jeffreys sister and husband. Spanish Ward. Exchanged
with casual clothes. We talked awhile and then he
picked me in Valker to get a good dinner - came back
to room and we went through the Klam Edward Study
to look at pictures and he has copies of most of them.
Egal ready brothers heart racing. Brings mind to
bathroom & chest rest. We went to Activity Room and ate
to him the basement brought to me and young Priest-Lebbe
brought it along with Elder Romney the Relief - a Roman.
Bruce talked with his phone and
We discussed about McDonalds & Ham-Sandwiches to
make all they charge for the Co. Both make money
I gave him a back brace and a car cushion that
Potatoes and a cup of Bingo candy bar the kids.
He left here at 3:00 p.m to go get Blodget Tiffany
mothers place as they had a birthday dinner for
her. I got the clothes out to wear tomorrow. Bruce
called Evelyn and had a long talk. Late supper &
Drank ice & Ensure. talked to Bud and it is hot there.
grandson isn't home. Mary is ok today. Evelyn called and
said they are going to have a New State LDS Mission
to be in the same state they are in. No change.
Watched a Ry U talk until he called. I went to
bed at 9:00 or so.

September 4, 17 Monday Labor Day Holiday
Slept ok & slept awake a few times. Ay the
first chirping the room. Told one I was awake to use
the bathroom. Up at 6:35 and showered - Put on
fresh ~~wash~~ clothes. Said prayers. Made bed. took my
3 pills at ~~6:30~~ 7:45. Weather hot 97° next week also.
Water receding in Teton - Loss of lives & more destruction.
North Korea Ready to shoot new missiles. Our Security Council
meeting to decide what the Options are to deal with the
Leader Kim Un Jun. Young man & crazy for Power.

Prince William & Kate expecting their 3 child. (England)
ate good breakfast. Late Rose is room at 9:00 A.M.
9:15 A.M. Brushed teeth. Searching in Klam & Edward & My books for
1 LAX Edwards War History 1940-1945. Bruce called. We had
seen talking some Ashley dishes out to check to
produce a list of items. Then to the dumps. may go over to
eat. Evelyn called and they may go to Malibu the P.M.
Calvin & Lynette gave them vegetables from their garden.
Surprise. About 10:30 Steve Valerie and Mike came to visit me.
Valerie, Steve & mike Betty almost home from Reno daughter & son in Montana.
Valerie is their. We looked at ~~some~~ some pictures & showed them
Edwards metal plaque. When Valerie went to bathroom Steve told
me his mother has memory problems. Hard to know ~~most~~ if
she has Dementia they can give her medicines. They ate dinner
with me - Ravioli - Sauce, Salad, Garlic toast & Keylime Diet
soft drinks. An enjoyable meal. We came back to room &
visited awhile and they left to see Madeline and Bill.
I so enjoyed their visit. I used bathroom, brushed my teeth.
8:00 Watching golf on T.V. Ate supper - Cream of broccoli soup. Cooked
Veg ½ tuna sandwich - Drank ½ can Ensure. Came to room - Washed
face and hands, brushed teeth. Put P.J.s on. Evelyn said they went to
Ogden - Walmarts shops the stores were crowded on the street had sales
they went to movies to attend visit Grace and gave him B-Day gifts.
They went to Madsen & had a treat & visit. They had decided to sleep
overat visit a trailer house - Hot in the canyons. It is 10 to 15°
hotter than the normal temp. 97° 98° during the day. Bruce called
and they went to Preston to U+I Inventory and they didn't find
a welcome so they will look at U+I in Logan they and Nelia family
went out to eat. Bud called and he has a sore throat & didn't
talk long. Jon at home to help. Went to bed about 8:15 or
so. Overhead light button is blinking.

September 5, 2017 Tuesday Only up 1 time in night.
Slept 6 hrs straight. Then on the 2 hrs. Up by 7:00
B.M. 7:10 A.M. Cleaned - put clean clothes on. (T+W). Put
Hair styled & fixed Make up on. Brushed hair. Took my 3 pills at 7:45. Note
CNA Come to check on me. Said he will tell Ray to
fix the overhead light. Hazy outside because of smoke
from fires in Northwest & in area here. Hot weather &
dry conditions. Took my 3 pills. Ate a good breakfast
about 9:30 or so Darcy took me to Beauty Salon and washed
& set hair combed. Paid her $8.00 Check. She brought me to my
room and Evelyn came. Ordinated there. Evelyn left here at

11 oclock A.M. to go home to get Bruce to go to doctor. I asked Evelyn to go to N.F.C.U. to get 16.00 cash. Buy 16 stamps and cash of Relief. sent nothing to Bx. Ryan Parkinson 8218 Bruce did call them A.M. to check if I was alright. He also call Ray Carter (Repair man) and got ladder and replaced ceiling light fixture. Bruce had my teeth. Ray Carter (Repair man) and got ladder and replaced ceiling light fixture. Bruce had my teeth. He hung a mirror on it. I put Edward medal round hand mirror on it. He hung a mirror on it. I put Edward medal placket away and put the Elena Book (Evelyn) and Edward + Shirley Elena book on cupboard shelf. I didn't go to Bingo. I was so tired. Not a pillow around back of neck + relaxed in the recliner and slept for awhile. Up at 3:45 to use bathroom and put A/con - Bx fire out mouth of the canyon coming to Morgan and Freeway closed (smoke) homes destroyed (United) Late supper - Beef casserole, salad. I drank 1/2 can of Ensure - came to room about 5:50. Washed face and hands. Sat on B.J. Evelyn called sick and urgent. they want to a heart doctor and he told Bruce he needs to have a test thru groin + get something in heart or he will have a stroke. Whats shock - as a doctor didn't give them comfort they are going to see Bruce heart doctor and not follow the nutty doctor wants to refer them to a different heart doctor. I told her to get some rest and get a B.H. Blessing. She said Tucker her strep throat and on Ante biotic + got a Ante biotic shot. Sick boy. Doctor in Clinic in Ogden didn't give him any thing or say he had strep throat. Some doctors shouldn't be doctors. Bruce called and I told him what Evelyn told me. He will call her tomorrow. Reid called and he feels better. Jim is home. Mary Lee is hunting her and not walking much. I worked and put B.S. on. I went to bed at 9 oc the aid came to check on me. I said "just got to bed". Tired today as I got things away - Hair washed + styled.

September 6, 2017 Wednesday Slept good but used bathroom 2 x. Up to ward + dressed + put clean clothes on. Out of smoke. Winter fire still burning.

Bx 6:30-

Elect. off

Electricity went off about 8:05. I had taken my 3 pills + didn't know the recliner footrest up. Nate (CNA) got me to bed + back at 8:20. Ladies couldn't clean my room or get the laundry. Electricity back on at 9:05. almost 1 hr. Nate got me to my room. Brushed teeth. Reading newspaper.

Surprise Evelyn + Ramon came about 10:30. She gave me a bouquet of fresh mixed flowers + the money from the bank + stamps + Saturday she got yesterday. I paid for the stamps + Saturday. She + Ramon left about 11:40 or so. She is going to get a bushel of peaches - Early Alberta. Bruce called to chat + Did Bud. All ok. I watched T.V. Went to bed at 9 oc Said prayer.

Sept 7 - 17 Thursday up at 6:45. Washed + toileted. Put on fresh clean clothes. Said prayer. Went to breakfast but Evelyn (Cook) forgot me and I ate breakfast about 9:30 Came to room and Reg was closing 10 oc A.M. it. Took my 3 pills and 1 Lox. 10:30 or so Ladies came + we went to early Bingo. Then to eat lunch 20 min. later. Came to room at 12:30. Put the laundry away. I'm not going to Kaysville for Thurs + so. I checked the medicine statement and bank statement + my checkbook. Put the papers in the proper place. Stacy (CNA) said there is only 24 residents here and room for 43. may have 2 more maybe. Evelyn called Asa me mini batch of peaches to process. Bruce came home and helped her. She called about 6 oc Peaches are done and her feet hurts + she was in P.J.s and going to bed. Bruce called and he overworked in yard after work and glad he has 3 days off. I ate supper + drank 1/2 can Ensure. Came to room + got face + hands washed + put P.J.s on. Put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Reid called and we talked awhile. Jim at home and outside doing yard work. I watched news and in bed at 8:30.

Evelyn came

September 8, 17 Friday Awoke several times in night. B.M. used bathroom 2 x. Up at 6:45 and showered. Put 5:30 A.M. on clean clothes. Took my 3 pills. Said prayer and made the bed. Water smoky. Can see the mountain and White hills and sunshine. Ate a good breakfast as usual. Nate CNA brought me to my room. Brushed teeth. Reading newspaper. Bruce called. He was doing yard work. Pulled up a few plants and talking to me to town. Brenda at work. I had a nap. Woke up to early. Evelyn came about 11:50. and ate lunch with me. Salmon, rice, broccoli salad + Banana pudding. Ray McMillan stopped at table to talk when 2 women came to see him. They are Bruce cousins (Cathy outside) One is Ray's daughter-in-law. Evelyn went home. I came to my room. Brushed teeth. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Trimmed + fingernails made with Polish

Sept 8-17 Friday. I went to play a game and Bingo - Won 2 game
Late ate supper. Salty chicken, Veg + one dumpling - ate a nutrition
bar and Ensure. Brushed my teeth - Put P.J. on - Watching TV news
Evelyn Duncan going to Fort Worth Carnival - Evelyn called
Brenda over to the High School to watch Morgan football game. She
is helping + watching T.V. Bruce called. He can't sleep
sleeping - they had hurricane Cindy there and is here - May get
a light rain - Bud called and his left eye - is much pressure
the doctor changed her eye drops to be used for a month. Hope
this will help him. A worry for him. I watched T.V. and in
bed at 9:00

September 9-2017 Saturday awake several times on night.
up at 6:45. Washed + put clean clothes on - made bed.
took my 4 pills - Sunshine - Prayer said. Destruction in
parts of the world + here in U.S and Watch Hurricane,
fires. Ate breakfast. Late - 8:30 - Brushed teeth.
Watched T.V. Morgan lost football game last night.
Bruce called stilldoing yard work - He got free movie
tickets to give to Nate. Evelyn called She was making
Brownies for Ward party tonight - Colden stopped by to talk
to me of schedule today. Wilma Bissell funeral 1:00 P.M.
Alfred Briggs at 2:30 Sister Missionary brought me to my room.
Sister C is being transfered in Jan to Spanish speaking
area. She is Spanish from Idaho, Rep. They have a
Baptism at 6:00 p.m. Tawny Richards - I rested. Used to
eat supper - Egg salad sandwich - ate 1/2 + prayer + 1/2 cup
of Ensure. Came to my room. Washed face + hands and put
P.J. on. at 5:30. Evelyn called - Blanks, Clay + Hazel coming to
Brownies not at big as crowd at Ward party. Bruce called. He
had a text message from Chic-fil-A Rager Food thanking Bruce
for sending message about their food advertisement - Uncle
got Saturday Repair my friend Wanda Jean from Crow
called in response to a letter I wrote her. Said Carmen
Sherwin Carter in Carpenter - Dementia - Royal Ranch
still living alone. Good to talk to her. a dear friend. I
went to bed at 8:45 tired. Awake every 2 hours or so to
checking room. Finally got some sleep.

Sunday Sept 10-17 Awake early and in the shower at
6:45 a.m. I strained my shoulder - Blade area - getting over it
did - Got dressed - Hair & teeth - Prayer + Bible - made bed. Ate
late breakfast. Put heating pad on my back shoulder.
Still hurts - Bruce called and we talked awhile. Said
"I pray for you. I said" I need all the help I can get".
Dementia Guy Taylor stopped by to visit. Came to see
Reina. We went eat dinner. Spicy hot Chicken Enchiladas,
spicy rice + spicy refried beans. Some of us at table did not eat.
came to room. Evelyn + Bruce came about 3:31 + visited. I was unable
with shoulder - arm pains. I did eat a nutrition bar and drank some
Gatorade. Before they left. Evelyn helped me undress + rubbed my
shoulder with Alcohol then put P.J. on. She hung up my clothes.
I was tired + I discovered if I reached with left arm to my right
waist the pain left. She + Bruce left and at 6:30 I went to bed
Put on bed and laid on Right side. I went to sleep + woke many
times + I let it ring. Knew it was Bruce and Bud. I remember
Aid checked my arm several times but went back to sleep + slept
well. I was hoping Bruce would contact Evelyn + get the Sacrament.

Monday September 11, 2017. I used bathroom 2 x. and careful
to get out of bed. Washed + listened and put clean clothes on
I put a pillow back of my shoulder blade + it helps to cushion it.
I said prayer took my 3 pills. made bed. Stacy took me to eat
my Good Breakfast. Came to my room. Brushed my teeth. Evelyn
called at 9:45. She said Bruce called her last night to ask about me
as I didn't answer the phone. He called the a.m. at his work break
told him I can move my arm better than yesterday. Sat in bed
reading the newspaper. Lunch time and going to get hot again.
Evelyn called. She had her hair colored and then visited me + her
family in Worship. Bruce called and we talked awhile. Some more
else + he told about advertising. He had called Evelyn when I went to
bed early Sunday night at 6:30. Bud called and we talked awhile.
He also called Evelyn Sunday night. He hurt his shoulder moving a
heavy rug cleaner. Lifted + strong. Blue eye problem. He said
Mary is waiting for cataracts more can't drive + go to the bathroom.
A friend for him. My friend Shelley Rasmussen called and she fell
again - Bruising but no broken bones. She + Lenny won't be here to
visit for awhile. I watched T.V. movie and in bed about 9:20.

P.M. 9:30

September 13-17 Tuesday slept well. Woke up about
A.M. 5:30 to use bathroom - up at 6:45 to use bathroom. Washed
and listened + put clean underwear + clothes on - (Tenguine)
made bed. Said prayer

the weather will be hot today - luncheon. Help Nina come to get me until 8:55. Ring 3 x - Tina brought me to breakfast. Which I ate and enjoyed. Stacy shampoo + styled my hair & so Thomas (Nurse) brought me to my room - Brushed my teeth. Evelyn came to visit as she called and no answer because I was at Beauty Shop. She put a soft pillow on my bed and she put her purse on the floral case on bed. She said Ramon got (Bryce) caught stealing something at school and she ended up in this hospital (Oriental Ward). She is a mixed up child. Runaway, mad ass + rotten. Sorry for her + parents. Evelyn (Evelyn) Evelyn just left to get Ramon when Bria (Hospice Nurse) came. She called on phone to drugstore and ordered my medicine. By then it was time to go eat lunch. She put a Dolora-lation rub on my neck while waiting to be served + also rubbed Zillia neck. She left me a little vial to put on my stiff neck. Hope the soft pillow helps my neck + shoulder. Later I went to play Bingo but (Loretta Hospice Co) put on a program. They gave nice gifts to us + got a set of Hangers, a little yellow flower that moves with legs + and a package of variety of nuts or something. Body Lotion Short game of Bingo - Came to room to wash hands. Ate supper. Drank Ensure. Later washed hands + face. Put on R.S. Bruce + Evelyn called to check how I was feeling. Bud called + his shoulder isn't hurting as bad as his arm is sore. He said Jim and Lady found the nurse who took care of him over Labor Day for 5 or 6 days to see the sights + toasted some. She likes to stay in Las Vegas for 5 or 6 days to see the show. She likes to stay in Las Vegas hotels. She said drinks + maybe spend a few dollars gambling. She has been there a lot of times. Said prayers + in bed at 8:30 or so.

Sept 12, 17 Wednesday Slept fair. Awake with stiff neck. Not to get used to sleeping on the different pillow. I have rubbed neck with alcohol + Dolora lotion. Will keep doing it. I got up at 5:50. Stripped off clothes and sponged bath. Put on fresh clothes + took my 3 pills. Said prayers + made bed. Nurse Nate took me to breakfast at 8:10 or so. Enjoyed a good meal. Visited with Thone awhile. Came to my room and Peg or Debbie had it cleaned and took dirty clothes to be washed. Took Depakote. Brushed teeth. Checked Medicare notice that came yesterday. Dr. Barry Holland - maybe billed $26.90

Bria - Hospice nurse for Tylenol pills - massage.

I went to Western Design. Then ate dinner. Came to room. Stacy took me to Stay about 2 hrs + gone. Came to room and put clothes out for tomorrow. Rubbed neck with alcohol + rubbed hands. Evelyn called about 3:45. They had been to skin doctor. She has a new cancerous growth under arm pit + will have surgery Oct 4. Bought Healthsouth seasons + throw rugs. Then she shopped for 2 rug runners and went to get Ramon glasses Adjusted. All day in Ogden. Bria called to ask how I was and called and we had a good visit. Nina stopping + to record. She will come Later each day. I put a neck pillow in bed to sleep on. In bed at 8:30 or so.

Sept. 13-17 Thursday Awake at 1:30 Pain in neck + back. Pain Had a different one up to sit in recliner + in bed 2 x. Finally up in recliner and packed Monitor. Night Shift CNA came. She cracked 325 mg - Tylenol pills + I took about 5:00 a.m. Sat up at 6:40 and sat in recliner - neck + back hurt bad by hunching my neck + back. Stayed in P.J.'s + socks. Nate CNA came to take me to breakfast. I'm staying in my room. Stacy brought my usual breakfast food. Bria (Hospice nurse) came to help me after I told her how I slept on wrong pillow. She gave my neck + back a Dolora Lotion (Part time) massage. Felt good. She cracked + put in appearance (2) 500 mg Tylenol pills. I took with water. Then she put on Dolora Roller (Part time) on back + neck. She filled my pill containers. Then she left as she received a call at family tree in West Point a resident had died. I washed my hands + put lotion on + put roll of toilet tissue out. 1 L&A 2 Suppositories late A.M. Evelyn came with Ramon about 11:25. He has his A.M. 2:30 arm in sling. Broke his collar bone. Fell off his toy vehicle. P.M. He was taken to Mental Hlth. McKay-Dee in Ogden. Then to Children's Center in Clearfield. Had to take his cell phone away. Out of clothes. Bare bottom except had a dresser. Bruce and Evelyn had to live in Ogden at 8:30 to start detox. Going to take Elequest. Doctor giving them free samples. Later it will cost them $400.00 a month. Had a short nap until a Jet Blue came by. Stacy came to chart. I asked her to tell Kitchen help I eat + Nutrition Bar + Ensure for supper. CNA suppose to bring me the Crushed Tylenol pills at 5:00 P.M. came at 6:00 Bud called 325 2 Tylenol 7:45 told him about Elbow + neck + back pain. His arm is better now. Jim + Lady Friend left to get Debbie to take Evelyn home to Las Vegas for a week. Bria called and told her Hospice Nurse gave me massage + Dr. She has to work tomorrow. I went to bed at 8:30.

Sept. 15 2017 Friday. Overcast and rain showers. Woke up several times. Jerry gave me (2) crushed 325 mg. Tylenol pills at 1:00 A.M. Slept ok. Up at 7:00 A.M. - Washed hands + face. Teeth PRN 9:45 came at 7:45. to early. I took my 3 pills at 7:45. Ate while Deanna

Over A.S. the Essential Oil has an order. Absent and can't shower yet. Don't want to eat or dress later on & then to eat my meal. Sponge bath. Aide came at 8:30 to take me to eat my breakfast. Waited. Wards washed & table. Pale CNA brought meds to my room and put the Roll on bed on my back and left. Started penetrating pulse. Evelyn called. Darin taking med one & asks & tells that makes no sense. She will hospital for to assess possibly to see if they can get her caught up on schooling. Dr. state Summer of Fun mental problems. All the family is invited. Hope Cassidy get to play football & Bruins tonight. Bruce & Evelyn come to unless it is stormy. I go into a sketch to morgan Angelo $19.99. After eating dinner on Evelyn & Bruce to Bruce & Bruce not feeling well. Played Bingo. Came to room & put clothes not for today. Ate supper and drank some water and. Washed my teeth. Washed face & hands. Evelyn called. They are on Brentwood by Steele to watch Cassidy play football. Watching T.V. Bruce called to talk and ask how I was feeling. Jessica having problems with the rods in her back. Taking to rap to decide what can be done to help her. Bud called and he is feeling ok. Taking care of mary & the place. Cooking, cleaning shopping. I went to bed at 8:30 p.m.

9:30 LAX

September 16, 2017 Saturday. Party. Slept not much easier. Slept ok. Up 2x to bathroom. Up at 7:15 and I showered & put clean clothes on. Heavy sweatshirt on. Put makeup on. Brushed hair. Said prayers, made bed. Took my 4 pills. Late eating breakfast. Nate CNA brought me to room. Brushed my teeth. Reading paper. Morgan 35 Brentwood football game 35-15 15 football. Ate a good lunch. Watched T.V. Rest. Then to eat dinner & drank water. I did play Short Bingo game. 2 young lady musicians there & they brought me to my room. Sister Fellmer & new sister Ellis from Avon, Utah came for an hour visit. Evelyn & Bruce called. Macie 4th B day & they had a party for the day at Bruce & Bruce house. Food. Presents. Bed called & they are ok. He said it was windy there. Said prayers and in bed at 8:40 p.m.

Evelyn & Bruce 53 Wedding anniversary

September 17, 17 Sunday. Up 2x in night and rested well. Up at 7:00 a.m. Washed face, clothes. Said prayers. Took 3 pills. Made bed. Ate breakfast early and late coming to my room. Bruce called at 9:30. He has a headache & not feeling well. Bruins lose Hunter.

Black & Pink

ILAX I watched Spoken Word & Music. Had a short nap. Went to eat lunch. Stake Conf. Mama on T.V. in activity room. New Stake Organized. I had dinner. Sher Evelyn and Bruce come to visit awhile. Their 53 Wedding anniv. They went to church and they are in new Stake created. Called West Stake. Told me who were New Stake Presidency and the Quarter. The one speaker said. Bishop can't step in offended by sermon. Evelyn said Bruce & Duke family were to dinner Marian Lemon. Keep looking at herself sore in broken out with pimples could be medicine. I watched golf on T.V. Ate supper. Came to room. Watched T.V. after putting on P.J.'s & washing hands & face. Bruce called. He had a bad cold. Didn't go to church. He plans on going to work early in the morning. Bud called and enjoyed the talk. They are ok. Mary had a good day. Bud is feeling fair. I put my clothes out for tomorrow. In bed at 8:40 or so.

Sept. 18, 17 Monday. Awake 2x & finally up at 6:40. Bladder & bowel 7:30 and dressed. Said prayers. Made bed. Took my 3 pills. Staff got me to breakfast at 8:45. Ate good breakfast. Staff got me to room at 9:15. Brushed my teeth. Sunshine. Temp today 85° (Fahrenheit). Bruce called at early. Bud is feeling fair. He doesn't get a lot of rest. About 10:30 a.m. Sid. Male Hospice nurse came. He took my B/P & oxygen. We walked (not far for me) & he pushed the walker and went outdoor. Weather was nice. Looked at garden and flowers. So nice to go outside. Came to room & washed my hands and he left to see Wally. Never let room back at room & invited me to eat dinner. I thanked him. He is 24 & married 4 months & so and goes to BYU-I Idaho. Didn't eat a lot as I ate big breakfast. Came to room and tried to nap. Didn't feel good so told Crystal when she came I wasn't going to Bingo. Evelyn called about 3:10. She still has Haven until a parent comes to get her. Now she had Romeo & got her to & from Pre school play making Raisin filled cookies. Said prayers & went to bed 8:10. Tired but not sick. Rain.

Sept. 19, 17 Tuesday. Awake several times to use bathroom & aide checking room. Rain this A.M.

Ate supper in my room. Nutrition bar & can of Ensure. Evelyn called and I told her how I felt. They are ok. I showered at 6:30. Put on P.J.'s. Bruce called. He feels fine. No electricity at their place. Raining there. They were taking Saturn to Reno Battery type.

Hair styled 8:00
up at 6:55 - Washed hands & face. Changed into clean clothes. Said prayers and made bed. Nate (CNA) took me to breakfast at 8:40 or so. came to room and went to have lazy wash and set Grace hair and Evelyn met us in the hall. Introduced her to Sassy. In the conversation Evelyn knows her husband and she is going to tend Kamron a couple of day to give Evelyn a break. Hope things turn out as planned. Came to room to visit. Nate left here at 10:20 or so. Late lunch. Roast chicken legs + etc. Later played Bingo. Two Sister Mennen and Bruce called and Jim is home from Las Vegas. I rested + Bud called and Jim is home from Las Vegas. I rested + got B.P. 120/60. Went to bed at 8:10. Found a spot - cool.

September 20-17 Wednesday Slept fairly well. Legs ached. Got to bathroom plus heard the Aide checking room. Up 2 times over. Up at 6:55 to use bathroom. Washed & blotted and put fresh clean clothes on. Sat by window & got packed clothes in laundry basket. Advice to take laundry & clean my room. Took my 3 pills. Mostly clear sky + little warmer. Found heater. Ate a good breakfast. Came to room and I had a late nap & decided to go to "Town Meeting." Ate lunch - Chinese meat, rice - veg + dessert. Went to Beauty Edge and Crystal painted my nails. From there to play Bingo. Vicky brought me to room. Sitting on toilet when Nate (CNA) brought my laundry and put it away. That is three jobs to do laundry re. My room was vacuumed while gone. Back in room at 2:25. It is R.S. Now - ate supper - drank some Ensure. Washed face + hands. Put P.J.s on. Bruce called and they are sh. At bed rested in day. He has chapped at gravy stew after work. Evelyn called. She had taken Kamron to Sassy's home. Clean, neat - well arranged & the little boys got along fine. Evelyn attended a Class at Stake House + enjoyed it. by Madeline Glen. Blake got a cut on his head when he had his hat off to cool down. Doctor Killer doesn't need surgery on his shoulder. It will heal with time. Bud called + had day with Mary. pee on herself. Went to bathroom. Jim home. Rich. Jo Ann is the nurse, cook, housekeeper. Had shower. Went to bed at 9:10 or so. Took 1 LAT.

Sister Fullmer, Anchorage, Alaska
Sister Treadway - Missionary

Bruce - Hospice Nurse came A.M.

September 21-17 Thursday Awake several times. Up at 6:50 A.M. Washed + changed into Evamon clean clothes. Took my 3 pills + vit. today. Bruce. Hospice Nurse came about 10:00 A.M. Check vitals. I got to listen to my heart beat - (rapid). She filled my pulse container + threw away empty container. I asked her about the tuna oil for Warts to try and she left a small bottle + called Melaleuca - Rub on some on a cotton Rag + clothes out for tomorrow. Threw the dying flowers Evelyn gave me had been cleaning, arranging + Monday Teacher visit ready yet did eat lunch. Later 2 lady missionaries came to take me to Bingo and brought me back to my room. I gave them my paper cup of candy. Sister Fullmer from Alaska + Sister Treadway from Missoula, and Evelyn called. Bud called and he + Mary had a good day. Jim is still very sick. Won't go to work. Bud taking care of both - Cooking, cleaning + etc. Good Mother. Watch T.V. Set clothes out for tomorrow. Put "Manuka" ointment on wart. In bed at 9:00 p.m. Overcast.

September 22-17 Friday - Awake several times. Up at 6:40. Cleaned + put clean warm clothes on. Heavy overcast and colder. Kept heat on all night + day. Took my 3 pills and Aide came early to take me to breakfast, which I enjoy eating. Nate (CNA) brought me to my room. Re-made the bed. But the bil on my wart on callus bone. We talked awhile. Bruce called. Rain there. Nate + Tiffany are buying a new house. Not final yet. He is home cleaning + going shopping later. Evelyn called. She is having her carpet cleaned. She canned Jello Raspberries + Elderberry combined and one pint bottle fresh. Big piece of bread. Bruce said Chelsea's little boy is 1 yr. old today. Evelyn came to visit and brought a silk pillow case. I asked her to get me a tube of toothpaste. She said Bill had gallbladder surgery - Doing a little better. Hard on him. Valerie is in medication for Dementia. Steve + Kathy in Layton to visit Daughter + family + Ken in - have all coming to visit Steve + Kathy. Kamron asleep in car - she kept checking him then left. She went to Warehouse to see Marlene but she was at home. She hoped her carpet was dry when she got home. Then found my fall door decoration and put it up for me. I played Bingo. Sydney CNA brought me to room. I gave her my Bingo candy. @ Late supper in my room. Ensure + Nutrition Bar

and cheese spread. Ketchup and cabbage soup. Evelyn called. Bruce went to football game. She had B.S. on relaxing after a busy day. Bruce called and he enjoyed his day off - yard & barbecuing & shopping. Bud called he had men starting to clean & put a coating on roof of garage. Jim little better. Bed combed & eating cereal & molasses on it. I watched some t.v. Washed & put lotion & make up on skin and in bed about 9:00 or so. Colleen visited me awhile & returned my book. She's a dear friend here. (CRA)

9:00 A.M. B.M. overcast

September 23-17 Saturday. Awake a few times. Up at 6:40 & Washed. Dressed. Put warm clothes on. Took medicine (4). Said prayer & made bed. Tina took me to eat. Ate good big breakfast. Called A.M. 32°

Ruby brought me back to my room. Washed hands & brushed teeth. Overcast. May rain. Bruce called at 9:30. He was mowing the lawn. Bruce in bed. Dennis pulling. Evelyn came to visit then A.M. She & Blake had a good discussion about going to church. How the members talk him. Required Bible report at Rome. She brought newspaper to me. I told her to pick some tomatoes & squash in garden here if there is some. She left & may go to store as I asked her to get me tooth paste & lotion. I ate a good lunch & came to brush teeth & put oil on warts (2). Carol Faust across my room. In hospital - bladder infection. I ate supper in my room. Evelyn called. She picked a few tomatoes here in garden. She brought 10 - 5lbs sacks of potatoes in morgan. Share with family. Other things to my sister and Bruce went to football game - Morgan won. Already got the lawn done. Bud called and he had the worker finish the coating on the garage. They need to repair one place or two. Jim going to work but not feeling well yet but eating some food. Bruce called and he got lawn mowed & some shopping done. I voted on U.F.W.S. Women Conference. It was inspirational. Especially Pres. Kimball's talk - War - burning - Mark's sad - blind woman

night B/g.

went to bed at 8:30. Overcast & cold. Turned heat up.

September 24, 17 Sunday. Rain showers. Slept well. Never heard Bud check the room. Awake at 6:30 & up at 6:50 A.M. Sponged off. Lotion - medicine - Put clean clothes on & warm. Took my 3 pills. Tina came early and went to get a big good breakfast. Dayna brought me to room at 9:00. Bruce called. They about in. Sprinkle in Hyde Park. Myda 11 yr. old today

I watched Spoken Word & music on T.V. Had a nap. Jay Taylor came to visit. Ate lunch (Stacy) It was good (Stacy) brought me to room. Brushed teeth. Put oil on Warts. P.M. Sacrament for me. Later walked to Bill Riches - Mayor Porter & Gayle Dent. Bruce at Myda 11 B day Party. Ate supper. Washed - lotion & oil on neck & ears. Unable to Read. They are ok. Jim feeling some better. Going to work. In bed at 8:40.

September 25-17 Monday. Slept well. Up at 9:50. Foggy. Slept in. Cleaned - dressed warm. Ate good breakfast from dining room to Beauty Shop to have a perm. and style. Evelyn & Bruce came while in shop. Couldn't get me on phone. She forgot I had a perm appt. after breakfast. We sat in Libby and then went to table to eat dinner. They had left to buy more lotion to finish canning a bushel of peaches. came to room to finish resting when Jenny & Ramon came to visit. She is studying to take C.P.R. test. She is on psych & should get Jan - Fri. Ramon Colleen $1.00 for the gum she bought me. & gave her $2.00 but she wouldn't take it. I did go to Bingo - Ate supper - chicken tenders, toast & cheese. Came to room washed face & hands - Put P.J.s on - Put clothes out for tomorrow. Bruce called. May come here Friday - Evelyn called. They got the peaches canned. She told me about Jenny & Clay - Church when they race off-road up by the canyon & David went to get them. Bruce told Clay they didn't race him the way he & Jenny lives - Drinking - driving drunk. Jenny wasn't touched to tell me the episode. The two kids don't live in a good environment. She said Blake didn't come to get him. He was thinking that wasn't true. He called his dad and said he didn't have a truck to go up on the road to cabin and called his dad & they got David to go get them. She likes. Bruce called and we had a good visit. Bed called and he was doing laundry. Mary doesn't go to bathroom most of the time. Has a good brother. I told him I spent the money he gave me for my birthday last november for my Perm + etc. I was tired and was in bed at 8:20 or so. Good night.

B/M 9:30 P.M. 53.0

Slept well & slept

September 26, 17 Tuesday. Slept well & slept up in night to use bathroom. Up at 7:00 A.M. and showered. Lotion - Clean clothes on - Dressed warm. Took my 3 pills. Prayer said. Bed made. Nate took me to breakfast A.M. 8:20 A.M. Back in room at 9:00 Brushed teeth. Relaxing in recliner. Bruce called at early break. Heavy frost - there & here also.

Sept 26th Tuesday Evelyn called. She and Ramon are going to Ogden to take Annette back to fruit stand and go to Dennis. She took pictures to pr R.S. status she wrote. Callen C N R. wanted me She + Brenda going to hospital to visit Carol Faust. I said to tell her hello for me. I ate lunch. Read. Brea Hospice nurse came and finished lunch + we come to my room. Checked vitals and all ok. She will order the Zofran medicine and she could give me the shot next week. We talked for 45 min. or so. She checked on De Rosa. I put a drop of Mala Ruka on wart on the R. calf bone. She left. I played Bingo for 1½ hrs. come to room + washed hands + sat in recliner. Pandemic talked. She had strep throat or did I mean. They are in Costa Rica and she worked while sick. She still doesn't feel completely well. She said she would like the trouble and pictures. Burke doesn't feel well so she took them hamburger. Bruce called and he has 3 days to take off work as he is glad. Bud called and need routine taken care of many + the place. He won't wear "Depends" so he has to wash pads + shower her. The weather is fair there. I went to bed at 9:00

September 27, 17 Wednesday Slept well. Up at 7:05 Washed Catinet. Put fresh clean clothes on. Took my 3 pills. Put medicine on warts. Said prayers. Clear weather. Ate a good breakfast. Went to the Auction. Got 4 rolls toilet tissue. Body Wash, neck scarf and Hallowe'en design socks. Rested. Ate dinner. Played Bingo. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Rested in recliner. Bruce did all the A.M. He was helping Nate in yard. He + Brenda baby sitting for Nate + Jessica as they are going to Concert at Vivint (Jazz Bldg) to hear Tim McGraw + Faith Hill. Evelyn called. Becki got the potatoes put in basement of Rays house. Bruce + girl friend came to visit. Evelyn had free Bingo and fed a lot of the family. She took Ramon + R.P. to dance to play rehearsal she attended a class. The boys had a good time. I called Marlene + Whit property was not far from Ben Lomond Station. They have 17 acres. Washed hands + face + put P.S. on. I watched TV program. Bud didn't call. I went to bed at 8:40 or so.

September 28 17 Thursday. Woke up at 2:20 thinking about my Cousin Buss + Camille. Took awhile to get some sleep. Up at 7:00 Washed. Latinet + put clean warm clothes on. Said prayers. Made bed and took my 3 pills. Overcast in A.m. But clearing.

Buss: Milton Livingstone - Camille Livingston -

Bm I ate a good breakfast. Nate came to room and Callen came to tell me the schedule for today when Evelyn come to visit and bring me the carton of Kaleud and big tube of toothpaste. He visited and left at 11:15 to get Ramon at Rec. school. She attended the L.D.S. class and marked papers for me to read. Bruce called and talked to me + her. Craig Pendleton had surgery yesterday. He is tough old guy. Hope he does well. I ate lunch + come to room. Hospice Jennilee come to visit. I gave her the trucks and pictures of her dad when he was a baby and with family at Kanaga Knights B-day party and the Dave Dunn Parade in 2002. She said Connie is considering a surgery to help her legs weighed down. She showed me a picture of Michelle daughter 44 fiancee. To be married on Thanksgiving when his folks are here. She is a pretty dark haired Latina lady. She came home from her mission after a month. Then she showed me pictures of Tonia's family and new home. She took me to play Bingo. We waited and no Bingo. Brenda at front desk. Callen went to hospital and brought Carol Faust back to her room after a visit in the hospital. ate supper. Come to room. Washed. Latinet. Put P.S. on. Bruce called + he will be here tomorrow. Evelyn called + I told her about Jennilee visit. 3M She said Adrian + Jon. Grandma Rice died and funeral in Jerome, Idaho. I talked to Bud + Mary he's a bad day on Wed. missed his pain + nausea times. Took Jim to Convenient for to take a shower. She was better today. I went to bed at 8:20 or so.

12AM

September 29-17 Friday. Awake several times but slept well. Up at 6:40 or so and showered + dressed in clean clothes. Said prayers, took my 3 pills. Made bed. Bruce + Brenda 34th Bm Wedding Annive. Fixed late eating breakfast. Nate C.N.A. brought me 8th A.M. to room when Bruce called. He was almost to Morgan and going to see Evelyn and then here. Back home to help Brenda tend Nate + Jessica, Matthew, Dustin are going to St. George to touch football practices are Hideous. Don't know where they get the money. Nate + I read about the Bros. Cup Golf game when Bruce called. Bruce came about 11th He had stopped to visit Evelyn and Jennilee. Glad to see him. We went to dinner - Fish + Rice. Came to room and laid down. RN Hospice came to check Vitals and visit with Bruce here. He left and Nate Ortega - Hospice Chaplain came. We visited. Bruce shared him Edward Metcalf. He was very interested in how he got there. He told Bruce would like to get access to such mats the Circumstances to receive them. Ask Ramon. He is going to try and get the ribbon that goes with the Silver Star. He took the copy of mafe Pop. story to front office for Brenda to get a copy or two. Jim knows the story of Wake Island he will send me. Bruce took me for a ride outdoors. Nice Weather. He left to go to Callen to get Ramon. Brenda + I went to Bingo. Come to room at 3:40.

September 29-17 Friday Bruce stopping in Logan to get a ring of his Brides mothers + set with 3 diamonds + Ronda giving Rent + staffing the money for transportation the time - She will get her share of my insurance + etc - She is going to buy a car - as her car has been a fix it for a long time. Evelyn called. She went to visit Velora + she is looking better. She doesn't work but was up from food + Evelyn prepared for her. Madeline + Marcia came to visit also. Marcia looking better. She did the dishes + Dean ate she needed to get home. Bruce + Arleen going to the morgue for tall gown. Evelyn home to rest. Bud called and may not be another bad day. missing - giving her pants. Jon will give her a table to get in shower + change clothes. She likes water. Bud - mental problem. He is a good thoughtful brother. A treat for him. I went to bed at 8:40 p.m.

September 30-17 Saturday I slept well. Up 2 x to bathroom. Up at 6:55. Used bathroom. Read then check my room. Dressed - Whitney Came down 11:45 + put on fresh warm clothes. Overcast - Whitney Came down 11:45 + take me to breakfast but I had her come back 20 minutes or so later and had to take my 4 pills. Came back to room about 8:45 or so. Read newspaper Sports. Morgan 47 - Emory 27 Cattledale Utah State Logan 40 BYU 24. Bruce called at 8:30 a.m. He had mowed the lawn and fun sprinkler full. Ray, Ronda note + gone etc + Logan last night. Jessie + all will be home today from St. George. Evelyn called. they went out to eat. Chicken Inn. Bruce called to check of 2 more ok. I did watch conference Session + Ramon Wilcox 8-11. Session rather ok I didn't fall asleep + didn't feel good all day. Very tired. Ate a sandwich + fruit + etc in my room for supper + went to bed at 9:30 p.m. Thunder, lightning + rain in evening.

October 1, 1917 Sunday Up at 7:00 a.m. Cleaned + dressed in fresh warm clothes. Said prayers + took my 3 pills. Made bed. Overcast. Ate good breakfast at 9:00 a.m. Had to wait until Layna took me to dining room. She brought me back at 9:30a Bruce called. Some rain + sunshine there. No sunshine here. Evelyn called. She said Valerie had been sick to ash have Ken in feeling. Steve talked to Meade. Ken didn't have ball Rhodes surgery or his heart would do it take the strain. Elsie said he had surgery. She has Hemorrhoids + doesn't know what is happening. Valerie taking the Hemorrhoid medicine + helping her some. Regular Bowel Movement + Marlene, Whit + Malcolm may have dinner with them as they were going to help Helen at their house - Watching L.D.S. Conf. After supper - Cleaned + put P.J.s on. Talked to Bruce, Evelyn and Bud. Went to bed at 8:10 p.m. Tired - Don't do much exertion. But get headache + heart beating fast.

October 2-17 Monday Awake several times but slept well. Up at 6:50 and showered + dressed in fresh clothes. Said prayers. Made bed + took my 3 pills. Madly stormy but crisp outdoors. Ate good breakfast. After Nancy washed styled hair. $8.00. She brought me to my room and I paged her. She is having Nancy + Ute surgery tomorrow and Ray will take care of her customers. Evelyn came to visit and rebuke her. Bruce Hospice nurse came. Checked me + gave me the Flu Shot. Layna took me to dining area for lunch. Came back to room. Showery. Visited 50 people + enjoyed 40 people on Las Vegas. 64 type old man. Tradegy. I played Bingo. Ate supper. Washed hands + face put P.J.s on. Watched news. Evelyn and Bruce called as did Bud. All ok with families. Went to bed at 8:20 p.m.

October 3, 17 Tuesday Left + back 4 a.m. Slept on + off. Awake a few times. Up at 6:50. Cleaned + listened. Put fresh warm clothes on. Said prayers. Took my 3 pills. Made bed. Frost on rooftops + grass. Cold 4 a.m. My L arm is tender where the needle went in for flu shot. Ate a good big breakfast early as Nate Cook came to get me. Brushed teeth. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Bruce called. 24 yrs. today that he has worked at Schrubers. Plans on working another year. Evelyn called. They plan on going to Dyer when Bruce gets off work. Not telling it's Bruce's. After lunch I played Bingo. Had a short nap. Ate supper. Washed face + hands. Put on P.J.s + Nurse Nancy brought the medicine that Brian (nurse) ordered. We talked. Headed low + was feeling + talking - not good. Bruce called. My L arm broke up - Sore eyes. Evelyn called + they did not go to Dyer. Watched T.V. Bud called. Mary doesn't go to bathroom + Nurse Jen came + made her shower. He is going to try different panty on her. Had a good breakfast, thoughtful + busy - house + yard. In bed at 7:00 p.m.

October 4, 17 Wednesday - Up at 6:55. Showered + put on fresh clean clothes on. Made my 3 pills. Made bed. Said prayers. Cool + clear A.m. Ate a big good breakfast. Read articles on Evelyn. Callers visited + told me of Schedule. Looked at Flora Book + put items in place. Evelyn called to have the Cpt. Ward or Detroit at 1:00 p.m. at Dr. Allen. Bruce will be with her. Son Bruce called at 8 a.m. all ok at work.

ate lunch. Played Golf Bingo. Laundry done and note CNA.
put away - Merry Xmas. ate supper. drank Ensure. Cleaned &

October 9, 2017 Monday Frost and cold A.M. up at 7:00 am
Showed. Later - dressed in fresh + warm clothes. Last
Bm shaved. Later - dressed in fresh + warm clothes. Last to
Prayer - made bed. Took my 3 pills. Stacy C.N.A. had the to
eat my good big breakfast early. Becki Nov at 7:00 a.m.
BM to brush teeth and relax. I had a nap or I took up before 5:00 a.m
and used bathroom + turned heat up. Slept better. This made me feel
better until I moved around. Went to lunch. Gazpatcho + etc. Tasted
good. Later played Bingo. Came back to room and Sydney had decorated
my door. A wood on door with a saying "Come in to my room" Pretties
Black bucket, black spiders, bugs + black critters. Like Halloween.
ate supper. Frank Ensure. Come to room to watch T.V. after washing
foot + hands + putting on D.S. Evelyn called. She took Lacey a meal for
tonight. She is thankful + Lacey laying down. Liked Lacey.
Brian called and he worked in jail! Ben had blood test. He didn't
rest with his dad. Withdrawn. Not like Ben to resist. Bud called
and they are sh4 cept Jim still has a bad cough and
his chest hurts. He also has allergies. Watched T.V. News on
bed at 9:00 or so. Put clothes out for tomorrow tan + grand

October 10, 17 Tuesday Awoke several times in night to use
bathroom once when Lacey chicked room + I asked her to turn heat
down. Up at 6:50 but awake before 6:00 a.m. Cleaned. Later:
Put fresh clothes on. Said prayers. Made bed + took 3 pills.
Clear sky but cool + frost on roof tops. Ate a good big breakfast.
Evelyn called. Something irritated her underarm surgery. She is taking
antibiotic + going back to bed. Cleaned phone in Lacey's room
Used her cell to call her. Brian called at work. All ok.
Big wildfires in Santa Rosa + etc. Calif. Destroying lots of homes
+ etc. Disasters and bad acts in U.S.A. + etc. Leading up to the
2nd coming according to LDS Faith. Crystal visited a few minutes.
She said she will decorate the apt area but won't be so drab
Ate lunch + came to room to brush teeth + relax. Evelyn came and
she paid my bill at Morgan Drug. A few hours the money.
She + I played Bingo. She won lucky. Brian (Hospice Nurse) came
and brought me Milk Duds + took my B/P - little high.
Hyper ok. She will come thur. Evelyn left at 3:30. She I
rested but put clothes out for tomorrow. Will eat nutrition
Bar + Ensure in my room for supper. Brian called and had a
good visit. We saw Mr Nelson on T.V. (Mannyisms) She won a
Pro at the T.V. station. Bud called and they are ok. Busy week mov-
-ing happens. I went to bed at 9:00 or so.

Evelyn came

For Rich

October 11, 2017 Wednesday I slept well. Awoke early. Up at 6:57
sponged off. Lotion. Dressed in clean clothes. Took my 3 pills and
said prayers. My room to be cleaned today. Ate breakfast at 8:20.
BM came to room. Read statement from Mg. Life Ins. Paid up to
10/4/17. My burial insurance. Divorced "Stamped" Ringless.
Husband + Wife - Western Songs. Ate dinner. Later played Bingo. Crystal filed
painted my fingernails. The ladies - Peg + Crystal cleaned my room. Put the
light quilt on my bed. Evelyn called + we talked awhile. Ate supper. Washed
hands + put D.S. on + put clothes out to wear tomorrow. Brian called. He
has a headache. Told him to put a dryer sheet in it + put something warm on it.
He said Ben + Jeffery went to doctor (Mental) + Ben said he didn't have stress
but Jeffery said he did. Started with Jody, my hygiene + dad with all the
mouth surgeries, school work + helping a lot. He has stress + the medicine he is getting him on will help in a couple of
days. Hope so as Ben is outgoing person. Bud called + they had a good
day. Will call tomorrow. Watched T.V. + in bed at 9:15.

October 12, 17 Thursday Awoke several times to use bathroom.
Slept in until 7:25. But woke + dressed. Said prayers took
my 3 pills. Didn't go to eat breakfast until 8:55. Back to room
BM at 9:45. Brushed teeth. Colleen came to tell me the schedule.
Brian called at work. His ear feels almost better. Sunshine out
not to cold. Evelyn visited awhile before lunch. Ordered Ensure
from Morgan Stores + they delivered it at noon. Brenda put it on
my shelf while I ate lunch. B20.11 the cost. Played Bingo. Two
LDS missionaries came and played with us. They brought me to my room.
Ensure
I gave them candy + etc. One, Sister Fullmer is being transferred. Will
come and say bye to us. Ate my Nature Bar + Ensure in my room.
Showered + put D.S. on. Brian called. He said he was in a lot of pain
at work - They got mad + left and thinks that Ben also has adhd. He is
off work for a few days. Bud called. They went to Disneyland to have
their heart monitors checked. They are ok. Got home safe. Evelyn
called. Brenda Bellew wife from Delta. He is a Cousin of Roland.
They live in Victorville. He was our Ritchie's. In bed at 9:15.

October 13, 17 Friday Slept well. Up at 6:55. Walked
and bathroomed. Put fresh clothes on. Said prayers. Made bed
took my 3 pills. Clear sky. Cold front predicted. Ate late good
breakfast. Lacey here to do hair today. Read newspaper about Warren
Holley death + Doug Warren death. My friend Mrs. Brinkerhoff Son-in-law.
Brian called. Went shopping for Xmas lights and going to help Ben move
some furniture in house. Evelyn called and we talked awhile. Talk
her about Doug Warren.

lassy is here to do hair. Callen (CNA) came to tell me the schedule - Brea brought me a clothes bucket for my soiled clothes
Nurse came to see me. She ate dinner with me - We come to my room - She took my Vitals, ordered my medicine at Langston. She
is getting documentation of Edwards war II metals. Does the Internet
for 1pr dress. Later I had soapy wash & curl my hair. 8.50 cc
Played Bingo. Came to room and 2 young ladies visited me.
they have been here before they cleaned tables & Walkers. Ate
supper. Washed face & hands. Put P.J.s on. Brea & Evelyn called
on did Bud. Watched TV. In bed at 9:30.

October 14, 17 Saturday Slept ok. Up at 7:00 A.m. Washed
and dressed. Take my medicine. Said prayer made bed.
B.M. Looked out window and Chuff on snow on roofs. Ate a good ole
S.S.S.W breakfast. Came to Room to brush teeth and back to
activity room to play early Bingo & went to table to eat
Brea lunch. Back to room to rest & brush my teeth. Busy
morning. Evelyn called from Laura on shut & Brea were
concerned where I was this morning. Not much going on
this afternoon so I'm resting in Recliner. Evelyn came & they
got the day baled and sold. I ate supper. Later washed
face & hands & put P.J.s on. talked to Evelyn and Brea.
Brea said the medicine is going Bud Hamilton may have
to change med. He helped Nate & Ron in yard work & putting
stone away for winter talked to Bud & they are ok. Watched
TV and in bed at 9:15 or so.

October 15, 17 Sunday Awoke early 6:00 I showered and dressed
7:00 Put on fresh clothes. Said prayer took medicine
& made the bed. Clear & brisk outdoors. Heavy frost
Black + White AM. Ate big breakfast. Had a long nap before
lunch. Nate (CNA.) transported me to dining room - prayer said
B-M. Heather said a group went on date to Layton to Halloween
party + etc. Cassidy & godfriend included. She is a Cheerleader
Cassidy rode the Hollow & football game last night.
Ate lunch early & back in room early - Brea called later am
to chat awhile. Called in Cache Valley & I went to sleep during the
readest of Tabernacle Choir & Joseph Smith Papers. I was tired or sick
room at 5:20 pm & up to use bathroom 3 times. Ate lunch & had a nap
after that. Evelyn and Brea came at 2:15 pm. The Excursion was

brought to me. She brought me two Winter pullover sweater. Ordered $10.00
they lift at 3:45 to eat roasted pork dinner at Oquirrh Place. I
ate supper & drank some Ensure. Sydney brought me to my room. Washed
face & hands. Brushed teeth. Put P.J.s on. Hung up my clothes. Put
clothes out to wear tomorrow. Watched T.V. Bingo. Bud called and
they are ok. Busy with many & house. Jim in Vancouver.
Travis & step-grandpa died this morning. Travis with his
grandma. I went to bed at 8:30 or so.

October 16, 17 Monday Awoke several times in night
& used bathroom & checking room. I didn't get up until
7:25. Washed, dressed & took my 3 pills. Busy took me
to dining room at 8:10 or so. Early for a change ate a big
good breakfast. She brought me to my room. Brushed teeth.
Said prayer & made bed earlier. Light frost on roofs &
brisk outside. Rested in recliner. Called (Carlinda) come to tell
of schedule of today. I gave her a punk - plush shirt & two long
Blue chair blouses to put in auction. To buy for me. Brea called
to say having machine problems at work. I ate lunch. Rested. Played
Wheel of Fortune & Bingo. Came to room. Rested. Washed face & hands ate
supper & Ensure. Later washed face & hands and Put P.J.s on. talked to Evelyn, Brea
and Bud. Jim home from Vancouver. All ok. In bed at 8:30 or so.

October 17, 17 Tuesday Awoke several times during night to
use bathroom & Aide checking the room. Got up at 6:45 and had
a shower. Dressed in clean clothes. Said prayer. made bed.
took my medicine. Sunshine and clear sky but cool A.m.
Stacy (CNA) took me to eat big good breakfast. She
brought me to my room. Brushed teeth. Washed hands called
Evelyn to tell her the lunch menu. She will be sure to eat
B.M. with me. Brea (Hospice Nurse) came about 10:00 A.m. She brought
the papers for me to sign to get information about Edwards War II medals.
I did sign them and she left them. We have a hopper. Matt Ortega is
trying to find the Ribbon that goes with the Silver Star Medal. Evelyn
came while Brea was here and she showed her the paper work. Brea
took my Vitals and later she ate dinner with us at dining room.
She left to visit Wally Jones. Evelyn brought me to room & I gave her a list of items
to get me & gave her my Credit card. She heard from Clay on Wyo that
they are to get out of the home they rent as it is trashed & yard cluttered.
pm Plan Clean home. Vicki & Jenn are the same. Hugs & clothes piled
in Hugs & room hung up. Evelyn left at 12:45 to go home. I rested in
recliner. I replayed early Bingo - ate Nutrition Bar & Ensure in my room.
Cleaned & Put P.J.s on. Bud called ~~Brenda~~ May is wearing her own
He isn't well but presses on. Clean clothes. In bed at 9:00 P.m.

October 18, 17 Wednesday. Slept well except getting up
in night & to the bathroom & back. Checking room. My R- hip
gets sore where pen & screw are in. Going to change a
bed, cover the bed heavy. Washed. Bathed & dressed for the
day. Clear & nippy a.m. Bruce called last night. Down in
BM coming here on Thursday. Took my pills. Ate good big breakfast.
Nota (CNA) brought me to room. Brushed my teeth. Bruce
called. He & Brenda off work 5 days. VEA. Re said Ben
and Tiffany going to Doctor & Psych. (Mental) doctor also. Dr order
has changed his medication. Evelyn and Bruce in Ogden to
Evelyn
Bruce
Ogden
doctor to check her Keyboard. Sewing. Ate lunch. Played 1 M-Bingo.
Leaned arm table to help a body & hurt my left. Come to room.
Evelyn called about 3rd. In Ogden all day. Saw doctor & Pat
Evelyn vacation was nice. She brought a nice Warm and Electric blanket.
Clean laundry out in pillow. Ate supper. Came to room. Washed
1 LAX hands, face. Put P.J. on. Watched T.V. Bed called. Rain
& wind, there cold. In bed at 8:15. Tired.

October 19-17 Thursday. Slept well. Went up in night
VA/Bed area checked room. Up at 7:00 A.M. Washed & bathed &
put clean clothes on. Fast prayer. Made bed. Note took
BM me to eat big, good breakfast. Crystal brushed my
hair & up and brought me to my room. Bruce called. He
will be here about noon to visit. Bruce & Evelyn came about
11:30 to bring the stove and cord & Pat has got me
at Ridley store. I gave her $10.00 for helping. They
left to go home to get ready to go to Conn Mann with
Marlene & Adrienne & family. They got new bread Mexican
Oven in place with Porter's help. Bruce called & Gordon
at 11:05. Will be here shortly. Bruce and Gordon got
here at 11:50. We ate lunch. Came to room to visit for an hour
or so. She received on phone = Medal of Honor = Silver star Purple
Heart Medal Honor. 1 = Medal of Honor = Congressional = Edward has
2 = Silver Star 3 = Distinguished medal = Edward has. I gave Gordon
the big towel. He got Buds Show & address. We had a
good visit. Bruce gave her money to buy Hut Pizza. They
took me to Bingo as they left to go home. So good to see them.
Play Bingo for 45 min. Came to room & put clothes out for
tomorrow. Rested. Ate supper. Put P.J. on at 6:00 & in bed at
7:15. Tired. Phone rang awhile in bathroom & once while in bed.
Don't sure it was Rod.

October 20-17 Friday. Awake at 2:00 A.m. Had [illegible] Watched Room. At
2:20 A.m. or so. Rob Hart & finally slept. Up at 6:50. Cleaned up and
fresh clean clothes on. Said prayer. Changed back to after-surgeon and made up
bed. Had it really messed. Let it make. Never ate breakfast until 9:15.
Fr Tylenol
took another 500 mg. Tylenol at 9:20 A.m. Just got in from when Evelyn
called. They are going to stamp Hardy at school dumpster and go shopping in
Ogden. But Ruth bunched & relapsing in Redmer at 9:45 A.m. Bruce called
and he is getting up the house & man lights. Called Evelyn home to take me
Ray McMullen died in sleep last night about 9:15 or so. Surprise. Relaxed
feel good lately. I had phone problems but finally called to let Evelyn know.
Brea Nozzia Nurse visited. Took my vitals. Prepared Graham Tylenol in
Apply & I can mix them with applesauce when needed. She ate lunch with
me. No Bingo today. I relaxed in room. K Scott (Nurse) Rod me sign a
BM form I can still give myself my pills. I had a short nap. Visit Henry Rain
leaves around. Off the tiles. Ate supper. Showered. Put P.J. on. A man came
from D & C. and brought a new walker. I didn't take it as it had no more
basket & no storage underneat that Brea ordered. Long trip for nothing. Bud
called and nothing I could there. They are alright. Jon in Seattle visiting friends
He is on different medication for cough. I went to bed at 9:00 I did take Tylenol after
supper. Snow on mountains. I took my Tylenol at sleep time 5:30 or so a.m.

October 21-17 Saturday. I slept well. Kept to bathroom and Aide checking
room. Cleaned & put fresh clothes on after getting up at 7:00 A.m. Went to late
breakfast. Took 1500 mg. Tylenol at 9:10. Came to room about 9:45. Bruce
called early. Mulching leaves. Bang chopping later & putting up trash
Lights. They did get the correct rocker chair they ordered. Evelyn and Bruce
came at 10:30 & brought me a can of Lip Balm. Pat her $3.00 & she
brought the beaded cap. They left about 11:00 A.m. to go buy an intake
light for the kitchen. Normal daytime. Lunch. Rested. Early Bingo.
Ate supper. Washed. Put P.J. on. Watched T.V. talked to Evelyn Bruce
and Bud. Talked of activities of the day. In bed after 9:00

October 22-17 Sunday. Awake a few times. Up big 7:00 to wash &
dress in fresh clothes. Made bed. Said prayers. Ate breakfast late.
Came to room. Surprise. about 10:00 Whit, Marlene - Madison; Tucker -
and Cooper came to visit. Marlene had her hair shaved. Cool Mommy
Madison is getting tall. Also Aiden, Nikki + little son. White bought an old
motorhome for $900.00 wants to sell it to deer hunters. Before they left
Another surprise. Henry, Kathy, Mike + Valerie Home. A house full and
no chairs. They all visited with each other. Brief company left to go to
Evelyn to eat dinner. Valerie + family ate dinner with me. Brought
vegetables, Potatoes + Root beer float. Came to room to visit. talked of
cost here. Kathy said I might qualify for V.A. help where Edward was
a veteran + gave me information to go to Evelyn + will call her. They left

about 3 o'clock or so. It was good that family were to see me - Gwynn again. Evelyn & Bruce came to visit - A year for the piece of razor that Kathy gave me to follow up on the request. So nice of them to help me - Ate supper - Erkure also. Came to room to wash & get P.J.s on - Evelyn also. Came to room to visit - Nate & family left for Salt Lake City talked to Bruce let to till him - Nate & family left for Salt Lake City to stay in motel & off to St George to stay 3 days with Heddleson to stay in motel & off to St George to stay 3 days with Heddleson talked to Bud told him of day's activities - Evelyn came to room & talked to Bud - told him of day's activities - Evelyn came to room & talked to Bud - told him of day's activities - Evelyn came to room & talked to Bud -

a long time about family & daughter getting married. When Bruce called I told her to call Evelyn - Surprise. 2 lady missionaries visited me - one 1 hour from Alaska - Lester Tallmon - Wichita & Idaho + I gave them the Bingo. Candy - Morgan won football game. Surprise - Then Eleanor + daughter visited me and gave me a big cookie all talked of Visiting ward members + activity. Bruce to call them. Ate supper and gave Jello + Jam 1/2 of cookie. Slept. Jean move couch to Kathleen again. Bud called + had a long talk. Relayed Jean move couch to Kathleen + stuff under. all changed + Mary went to her party + still had Megan + in bed at 8:30.

October 29-17 Sunday - awoke at 6:00 a.m. up at 6:30 and Bed
Bm a shower. Put on fresh warm clothes. Lot of fuss + call A.M.
from medicine. Did hard prayers - made bed. Ate big breakfast.
Watched Spider-Man - S.S. Chair. Bruce called and we talked
awhile. Had a short nap. Ate lunch - came to room. Bruce & Evelyn
came to visit for an hour. She gave me a copy of S.S. Lesson - &
gave Kathleen "Little Orphan Annie" poem and box of Bday cards. The
Sacrament was brought to me. Late supper - Stylenol. Drank
can of Ensure. Sdely, cottage cheese, start fur-guide of pucker. Came to
room - Washed hands-face-put on P.J. - Stylenol at Supper. My section
area is tender - yesterday & today. Bleeding. Redness around it +
clear fluid. Watched T.V. Made Rot check out to give to Front Desk worker.
Bed called. Jean going to work at Bruce again and nurse for patients. Office work and not nurse for patients. Many is a challenge. God knows.
In bed at 8:15.

B.M. P.45 October 30-17 Monday - Slept well - awake early - Up at 6:45. Cleaned
Entered. Dressed in fresh warm clothes. Windy. Cold & rain but not cold
warm up. Took my 3 pills, had prayers + made bed. Ate big
breakfast earlier than usual. Stacy (C.N.A.) took my Rent Check to
Front desk (Sandra) and got my 2 more copies of Daphne Arcus
Rental area / Spring Letter - Little Book but not to do. Put vaseline on it. Bm.
Colleen (act.) visited to tell me of activities of the day. Gave her a copy of Poor
Bruce called early, back to ask how I'm feeling - Will call later. Evelyn called
the last Ramon and putting up Halloween decorations. Played Wheel of
Fortune + Bingo. Came to room + rested. Ate supper - Cleaned put on P.J.
Talked to Evelyn, Bruce + Bud.

October 31-17 Tuesday - Halloween Day - Awoke several times.
Up at 6:50. Cleaned - dressed in white pants Pink top -
Said prayers - made bed - took my 3 pills. Ate big Breakfast.
after Stacy cut + washed - styled hair 7:10. Evelyn came + sat
and talked with us in beauty shop. She left to go to Ogden
later to check on Kathleen in hospital. Kathryn + Barry later
going to come + see me + I told them the staff here was getting
the residence + activity - they will come tomorrow.

We ate dinner and in afternoon we played a Jungle game + Bar
fruit plate - Cookie - Bursting game and I + Bud won a surprise.
Phy-Chews mint + Candy bar. Some of us dressed up. I wore the
Loaded Red cap of marlines (Aileen of Utah). Late
some of the Satin Fingers with dashes of candy to give to
trick + treaters for 1 1/2 hrs. Then some Residents ate
supper - I was full from the bread and drank Ensure + to
Newton bar in room - Cleaned + put P.J. on. Evelyn ran Kathleen
home. Did Ante Meridian drugs. Eating Late - Alzheimer dementia.
going to go in full care facility - Case worker said - Will sell
her Mobile Home in Randolph. Evelyn said the law is Repaired +
glad to have it back. In bed at 8:15. Tired.

November 1, 2017 Wednesday - Up at 7:10 A.M. and showered. Dressed warm. Put fall
Bm fresh medicine. Cleaning day for my room. Put clothes in
laundry basket. Cool A.M. Ate good late breakfast. Cleaning
loaded, (Big + Little) cleaned room + took the laundry. Evelyn
called from Ogden Regional Hospital. David + Bruce changing a flat
tire. Bruce has Power of attorney for Kathleen. She is going to Denver
nursing Facility tomorrow. (Skilled Nursing) Surprise phone call from friend
Lorraine Brigham - Roomed her since 70's. Lives in the 70's. Called her
LM# my # 2 daughter years ago. Ate supper. Drank Ensure. A group came
to get residents here to help put variety of gifts together to send to troops
to spend for Christmas instead of Meals or Ensures. Position of church here
in morgan and school teacher at middle school - Mr. Herbert ? talked
to Evelyn, Bruce + Bud. Bud said not many kids came at his home for
Halloween. I did play Bingo. Came to room to work. Put P.J. on. + watched T.V.
and in bed at 9:00.

November 2-17 Thursday - Awoke several times to use bathroom.
Up at 7:05 - Lounged off. Put clean underclothes on + dressed warm.
Bm Said prayers made bed. Stacy took me to eat breakfast. Went back
and Evelyn came to get information about V.A. Benefits for me. She
got Shelby Rainers phone #. And she has a phone number to call
to get information. And I gave her the Bon amount I get each month.
Dawn Sherie and Nat to call. Bruce (Hospice Nurse) came. She checked
my Vitals. Filled pill container. Ordered my medicine at Magna drugstore. Sherie
Bringing my walker - they will take the other walker back. She took letter from V.A.
and a picture of Edwards medal display + will check what we need. I went to
dinner. It was good. Stayed in activity room. Played Bingo. Came to room + put
clothes out for tomorrow. Rested. Cloudy + windy. Bruce gave me some Milk Duds
at Supper. Drank some Ensure. Aloonda Quinn for Halloween door decoration
W.M. 88# my door #3. Decorated by Sydney (C.N.A.). My medicine delivered.

washed - Latimd - Put on P.J. Bud called and they are ok.
Same routine for him. Talked to Evelyn + Bruce - In bed at 8:15.

November 3, 17 - Friday - Awoke several times. Up at 6:50 - Showered + put clean fresh clothes on. Said prayers. took my medicine. Cloudy - Made bed. New lady - took my medicine. Enjoyed a big breakfast. Note (CNA) + all went to front desk to look at Halloween Dec. Arlene (Crazylegs) Ray Burgh 2nd Shelby S. Dana 3rd Sydney (CNA) Bruce called. He saw the doctor PSA level. Going to take 1 pill a day (Flomax) and see how it works. If not will try another pill. Rainy during night. at today in Cache Valley. Called (actually) visited + talk me of activity of the day. Evelyn called about V.A. Associates. Lots of Red tape. I thanked her and said to cancel about flying. I can do without it. I played Bingo and put clothes out for tomorrow. It is raining big 3:30 p.m. Received Evelyn and looking at it and will read it later. Ate supper and Evelyn. Watched + put P.J. on. Bruce called. He plans on coming here tomorrow. Bud called and they are ok. Jean is in Salt Lake visiting friends.

In bed at 8:30 p.m.

November 4, 17 - Saturday - Awoke before 6th + slept 7:05. Cleaned - Latimed Put clothes on - took my medicine. last prayer time) made bed + took me to breakfast lady. Enjoyed big breakfast. Evelyn called about 9:5 to take Bruce to Chiropractor in Ogden - Back problem - Called took me to lady Bingo at 10th a.m. I took my Bingo at 10th a.m. Then we ate light lunch at 12th a.m. I took my + tylenol + breakfast and room - Came to room + put clothes out for Sunday. Watched T.V. I had a short nap with T.V. on when the two young lady missionaries came to visit + play Bingo with us. I take them of Scriptures of the day + Thanksgiving Lesson - They couldn't stay for it - other commitments to go see them the Bingo Candy when they left. We ate light lunch. About 4th Bruce + Brenda came + Evelyn + Bruce. We visited in room. I showed me pictures of Brandon on phone. We then sat at table by window - Heaven on table - Nice fall colors of orchard + the Blessings of turkey, ham, sweet potatoes - potatoes - gravy - stuffing - Pumpkin pie + drinks - Too much for me to eat. stuffing + sweet potatoes some meat + pie - Prayer said on food by Mr. Brown - Capital welcomed the guests. By 5:30 people leaving - my family left + I came to room - Evelyn + Bruce - Gave me 2 Copy of Maylands Wife Island story for me to get together - I was very tired + after Bud + I talked I went to bed + 8:15.

Turned Clocks back 1 hr. Bud has copy of Maylands story I sent him.

November 5 - 2017 Sunday - Awoke several times in night and awake at 5:20 a.m. talked to Sydney. Up at 6:45. to clean - Latimd - Put fresh clothes on Said Prayers. Took my pills - Made bed. Overcast Very late to eat breakfast. I packed the monster and Nkome com and apologized for forgetting me - came to room. I had a nap as I got up early Sunday (CNA) came to take me to dinner. She said her husband did not that daughter-in-law drove her to work near station. She left the keys in her Wednesday Bingo last night. Ate dinner. A mass killing in Texas at a church and people injured. Hillarie dead. The document was brought to me. I read my Wake Island History. my two collar bone was stinging + Red. Washed them good + put Palmer cream on it. will not put Detrol on until for a few days. Too much odor comes out of container. Ate lunch and off - Bruce did call + told him about Bud was reading my story when we were talking about it yesterday. Bruce + Evelyn came about 4:45 + brought church Newspaper and I had people to read. They left as I went to eat supper. Glad they came. Bruce called. The weather is raining at times. Bud called and said there no snow. Jean + he did go to early breakfast very crowded. I washed hands + face + watched news a young 4 army was invited to Baptist Church to testimonies, Testi- fied Scriptures, Testi- mony and prayed for people before the last hotel and hotel. I said prayers + in bed at 8:30. Put Palmer cream on calves + knee.

November 6, 17 monday. Slept fair. Awoke several times. Awake Latimd + Palmer cream on and dressed in clean and warm clothes. Cold outdoor. took my medicine. Last prayer + made bed. Went late again for breakfast. Ate a big good breakfast. came to room late by (Abby (CNA) Brenda. After Brenda 3 copies of my 4 Wake Island + 5 pages impressions by Japan - W.W.II. I had Brenda write a "thank you" note for me to all the staff who prepared the big lovely Thanksgiving dinner + decorations on Nov. 4 - Nice at Tuesday time. Bruce called at early break and feels good. Evelyn called + Dawn made Reservations for the parents in Ogden for next Friday to watch Morgan + Ryan Boys play football for championship. Then they may go to Megan to see Madilyn + Nick at Davis. over the weekend. She talked to Valerie + she went to doctor + not taking the medicine for her thyroid. At doctor + agree with her. Ate dinner - Bean soup. Kathryn called - Lucy in hospital - Blood clots. Dr. trying to thin blood - Change - Lucy) Then covered. She will call me. I did play Bingo. Report card) Said Morgan + Ryan Mass will play at Weber State on Friday at 2nd - Evelyn called and they canceled the trip to Ogden City or that where ~~you are~~ planned (Changed Now) Ate supper. Talked to Bud + Jean home. Went to bed at 8:30.

November 7-17 Tuesday. Awake several times up at 6:40.
BM Cleaned & tattooed + put Neosporin on Caller bone to help get rid of
the redness + bump + Band-Aid from warm clothes. Shave & feed
on sofa. Called A.M. Said prayer. Took my medicine & made bed.

a good day. Breakfast late. Came to Beauty Salon to have Stacy work
and set. Combed my hair when Evelyn came in. Later we went to my
room. We searched for Edward death Certificate. I don't have one. I had
one to Dawn West but she didn't bring a lot of my things here. Will ask
to send for one. They aren't free. I made a telling check to Bed. Erickson.
Evelyn sent it in mail box at front desk. She had a copy made of Edwards
Discharge papers + left a medical request for Dr. Holland to sign. We
talked to Brea. Went to lunch and she had to leave to meet someone
for Clay to look up Internet. Came to room to wash + wash Caller bone +
put some Neosporin on. Rested. Need to get copy of Edward Death Certificate
I had a nap. Brenda took me to Bingo. Missing Doctor Fellman +
Hastings brought me to room. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Date supper
and drank 1 can Ensure. Came to room washed. Call P.J. to Brea
called and Geraldine may go with him to the Bingo to celebrate Wayne
on weather. Evelyn called the Red Roof Inn + Style for Rent. Bud
called and they are ok. Jim at home. He said Santa Rosa will not
we will be. Watched news. In bed at 8:30.

November 8-17 Wednesday Awake several times. Up at 6:40.
Sponge off + tattooed + put clean fresh clothes on. I get Restless
+ take my time. Heart beats fast. Said prayer. Made bed. Took
my medicine. Dentures rofs. Called A.M. Lunch hour. Went to
Breakfast + Bingo. Crystal joined us in my room. Entertainment
did not come and stayed in foyer on lounge chair. Ate lunch
came to room. Washed + rested. Went to early Bingo + lunch in
room by 2:20. When Evelyn called this A.M. she ordered a copy of
Edward death Certificate + 2 copy - 1 original - Cost $5.15 or 20.
Put clothes out for tomorrow. Debbie said they cleaned my room +
got laundry. Brenda P.T. Mike - Mayo Wife Island prayers. Ate supper.
Drank Ensure. Washed + lotion and on caller bone - Burning - Cat
B.J. on. Bud called. Rested getting clothes + food + ate ready to go to
Veterans tomorrow. Watched T.V. Evelyn called they had been to see Kathleen
She seemed a little better. Brenda called and they are ok. Cold in Cache Valley.
In bed at 8:30.

November 9-17 Thursday awoke several times in night. Up
at 6:35 + got in stupid shower. Put lotion on & put clean
& Amen color in Caller Bone Redness + burning at times.
Dressed in clean clothes. Took my medicine - made bed.

Brea - Hospice Nurse
to nurse
Malodorous oil

said prayers. Tina brought basket of clean laundry & went to
early breakfast at 7:10. Ate blueberry pancake - butter + warm
syrup - Bran flakes + milk. Back to room at 9:00 - Put clean clothes on
shelves. Evelyn came to bring papers to sign for V.A. and. Brea came
while she was here. Too much stool Tissue (multiple) on waste and urinal
shirt (waist - Skin & Bone Dr) collar bones - Washed it off and put Neosporin
to fill out to sign. We may be here tomorrow. Evelyn pushed meds at lunch.
She had Shampoo with her & they left. Ate lunch. Came to Room - Brea
ordered a lotion from Magan Drug - may be here tonight. She said
just sponge off underarms, breast & Private area. Pt need to shower
more than 2x a week. Evelyn brought a pair of waterproof Velcro for me
to put on Caller bones. Brea ordered a fragrance free body lotion
Aquaphor. Played Bingo & walked to activity room. Cards monitor 2x and no
one came for me. I did eat supper & drank Ensure. Late washed out put 2 on.
watched news & ate. In bed at 9:00 p.m.

November 10-17 Friday. Overcast. Awoke several times. Up at
6:45. Cleaned and dressed in clean warm clothes. Put self
at early breakfast. Came to room. Brenda called Pt is getting haircut
up of lawn with mower. He talked to Connie & she is feeling a little
better. Walt in hospital. Evelyn called Kathleen needs more care than
Assisted living & some place she can afford. She is going to middle level
to Veterans program. Kristy called & Dr Holland signed V.A. paper
for health needs. Surprised Valerie & her dear friend came to
visit and eat lunch with me. Really enjoyed her visit. I gave her a lot
of Bingo candy. Later Brenda came to put the Aquaphor cream to ease
my caller bones and not put the bandaids on. Not to wash the caller bone
for a week. Sponge bath. I played Bingo. Rested. Put clothes out for
tomorrow. Ate supper - awful patty chopped beef and soup. Drank Ensure
Evelyn & Ramon came to get the Health papers that Dr Holland filled
out & signed. Congestive Heart failure - Not pleasant report. Put P.J.
on at 5:45. Asked CNA. Put the cleanser and on caller bone. Bud called
and I am driven them to Vancouver to pick funeral - they visited and drove
home in heavy snowstorm. Ramon gave to have pizza drive & home safely.
Evelyn called. Later was nervous about football game tomorrow so she wants
to have to a movie. Evelyn received Edwards death certificate 10 original & 2
copies. I owe her the money. Watched T.V. + in bed at 9:00

November 11-17 Saturday Veterans Day - Holiday. Awoke several times
last night when the girls checked the room - Got up at 7:00 A.M.
Washed hands - face - underarms + etc - but not caller bone. Put
Aquaphor cream on them & dressed warm - lunch was A.M.

I went to set breakfast at 8:45. Read big breakfast. Bella left me a 2018 calendar at the table & Arnone leaver me a newspaper. came to Room and Bruce called. Went to Post office. it is closed. Cashing & mail a package to me. Evelyn called and Porter is sick. Attorney esp. He may feel good enough to go to football game at 2pm. The phone. Blake was there exchang + buying Canadian football uniforms as Blake hasn't had time to look after them. washer + dryer. Colleen came to talk to me about a lady coming to sing at 10:30. She also will play my piano. I gave her $21 to. At 10:30 I went to activity room: a performance of a family of water birds. Talbot at piano. Trudeau played. Wife Dee. beautiful family of water birds. Talbot at piano. Trudeau played. Wife Dee. beautiful voice + a pretty woman. 3 boy + oldest now singing years. mother did a hula dance. Bruce to Bruce. Engagable. I waited in the lounge. Went to dinner. Egg plate + Bacon. Split Yummy. rested in activity room + played Bingo. I waited for someone to get me to my room. took my time getting in walker + seemed backward. Rested for 2½ hr. Ate supper. Came to room. Cleaned + put B.J. on. turned bed down. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Put the Acquaphor on collar bones. Evelyn called. Prayed for tomorrow. Put the Acquaphor on collar bones. Evelyn called. Prayed for football game to Green Bays. Porter & Cassidy in Tiger. They played hard. Bruce called. Tired. Washed hand & water - getting clean up and helping with shower together. Hope Bruce can not Sunday. He bed at 8:45 or so.

November 12-17 Sunday. Slept well until early hour as they came to check Room 203X. I got up at 5:30 to turn heat down + then got up at 6:45 to sponge off + put Acquaphor cream on collarbone + cream back on. Dressed in clean clothes. Said prayers. made bed + took my 3 pills. All of these make my heart race + I have a rest. Cleaning. Ate a good big breakfast. Watched Cabin on the Clear or T.V. watched more T.V. Ate lunch. Came to room. Later Bruce and Evelyn came to visit. She brought papers for me to sign + had Stacy + Tina come as witness to sign the papers to try and get V.A. financial help. I gave her my birth before story. I gave her $10.00 for the death certificate of Edward. Read in paper at my cousin Steve Miller had died. Alzheimer disease. Later I ate supper. Watched Hondo + face + put B.J. on. Bruce called. They had been to eat at Nate's home. I had the Sacrament brought to me. Watched T.V. program. Said prayers. In bed at 8:45 or so after I talked to Bud. Rain there + cold. Put the Acquaphor Cream on Collarbones.

November 13-17 Monday. Awoke several times. Slept well each time until 6:55. Washed face + hands. dressed warm. Said prayers + took my pills. Put Acquaphor cream on collarbones. Sunshine and clear sky. Warm there. Ate good big breakfast. Walked to Activity to listen to Bud & Valerie. Read Newspaper. Came to Room. Bruce called at Bud's. Still having mouth surgery. 88, 110. 60. Hospital visit record clearance. Rain gave a $500 donation at a fund raiser at Brary store. Rain taking a loan to be paid some very month. All 3 sons will Bruce, Nate + Rain family to visit me next Saturday. Evelyn called. She took Ramon to Pre-school. Went home today + Tasha took with the interpreter flue. She was busy doing housework. Colleen (Act.) came to tell me of schedule. She got my book arranged in the Cabinet for me and gave me the two pkg of fruit gum. I played Bingo + Bingo. Gave the prizes. Went back to eat supper. Back to Room to brush teeth. Washed + put B.J. on + Robin on collarbones + talked to Elizabeth Denver 14 yrs old hydrocephalic + rescued months later. now a woman - married with 2 children. talked to Bud. They got there V.A. registered. Apartment. Some rain at times there. Rain graduated here in night + colder. In bed at 9:00 or so.

November 14-17 Tuesday. Slept well at times. Up at 6:45. Used bathroom. Sponged off. Put cream on collarbones + also vaseline on arms + hands. Put clean fruit clothes on. Said prayers + made bed. took my 3 pills. Stir overcast - had shower. Ate Bruce called last night. Ate a good breakfast. Sat by fireplace until nurse came. She washed + styled my hair $8.00. Tina brought me to my room. Shower. Nurse brought me a can of strawberry Ensure that grandma had sent from Clinic that more like the flavor. Sound fine $20.00. Evelyn came to visit. She is going to go to Ogden to meet with someone about Kathleen moving to a care facility + keep my watch Ramon. Bruce called at my book to check how I am doing. Crystal came while Evelyn here and talked about her divorce + etc. I did eat taco lunch. Came to room brushed teeth + put clothes out for tomorrow. Partly cloudy + cool. Bruce + called Hospice R.N. came about 2:00 + visited. Checked vitals. Ordered medicine at Morgan Drug. She took me to activity room and I played Bingo with Hospice service. They gave us prizes we chose. A set of lights + cable to wash clothes. Turkey donation. solar power. Colleen gave us candy Bingo. I ate Ensure, nutrition Bonus in my room. Not a salad & cookie at dining Room. Washed face & hands. Put B.J. on. Put the salve on my collar

bones & face & back arms - almost dark at 5:00 P.m. Washed T.V. tray & in
Bed at 9:00 after Bud called - stormy there & cold - Jean at home
ILL and cooked supper. Watched TV
November 15, 17 - Wichita Normal times in night. Up at 7:05 A.m.
dressed - lotioned + put aqua de son on & called Sonia. Dressed
with Bud prayer. Made bed. Ate good breakfast. Stayed on
8 A.M. duty - Cleo called to say Leba cleaned my room. Rec
Lena - Cleo called to say Leba cleaned my room. Rec
& visited. Shy take my laundry to be washed. Evelyn called
She and Bruce are going to see Kathleen & talk to Case Worker
re someone. She is taking Romar to Saeyo while they are gone.
the last they are going to Dallas for Thanksgiving dinner.
Bruce called at Bulk. He only used bathroom one time. Pete
are helping. He said Connie fulchetter and back to work.
Lost 15# already - Hope she doesn't get strong like Mamie.
At 10:30 went to hear "Stargate Singers" in dining area
until 11:30. Sat by fireplace and talked with June & Reba.
We then ate lunch. Good meal. Went to bathroom laundry
washed hands - Sat in activity room and visited. Then we played
Bingo. Colleen brought me to my room at 2:30. Washed hands &
put clothes out for tomorrow. My laundry was clean & put on shelves
ILL Evelyn called. Kathleen has a brain tumor and has had it quite a
while. Amy told them. They are requesting the doctor report about it
this week group of Cub Scouts came to do service - Practical walker & wheelchair
some rested. Some cleaned rails - door knobs & etc. A group of eight
Bed called and stormy on & off thereon. I worked & Put P.T. on. In bed
at 9:00 My medicine came from drugstore in evening

November 16, 17 Thursday. Slept ok. awake a few times. Up at 6:45
sponged off. Put clean clothes on and made up bed. Sponged &
made bed. Dressed & mild. Ate late breakfast & late getting to room.
B.M. Evelyn called. They said Kathie is she was going shopping for Monday with
Bruce called from home. Being dizzy - Worked 2 hrs & came home.
Not sick. A worry. He will see how the day goes. Colleen (Act D) came
to get me to play Bingo. Which I did. Then to eat lunch. Came to
room. Read newspaper. No activity this P.M. UMP mtg. I didn't go.
Read newspaper. Have short hope. Put clothes out for tomorrow.
Checked the medicine Brea ordered. Light rain shower in afternoon.
Ate supper - Ordered Scrambled egg sandwich & 1 chicken tender &
drank Ensure. Came to room - Washed - Brushed teeth. Put P.T. on.
Bruce called. He had seen the doctor. The medicine dropped his
B/P. Why he was light headed. Don't take medicine - Doctor will change
medicine later. Evelyn called. She bought a shirt. 2 pr shoes &
some Christmas shirts for men

She sent Bud some pictures. She said she would see me
tomorrow. Bud called and stormy there. He heard Howard my brother
He said he sent me a B-day card early. Watched T.V. Ate lit at 9:45 P.M.

November 17-17 Friday Awoke several times. Up at 6:50 A. Sponged
RAIN off & put salve on collar bones & put cream on arms & body -
SNOW Rain showers colder & forecast may snow in mountains. Note CNA
got me to my late breakfast 9:10 A.M. Snowing - Snow on ropes etc.
Back to room to brush teeth. Becca called. Putting letter - Reading letter
of Linda to finish medicine out. Only rain there. Evelyn called - Jeanne
B.M. shower Working in shower. Won't be hope today unless weather improves
Colleen (Act) came to talk me activities for today talking while I was on
toilet. Brea - Hospice nurse came. She got pills in container. Checked
my Vitals. It was snowing when she came. She saw a fatal accident
car slide under a tanker. She was upset. Police on around accident.
She took me to dining hall & I ate Shrimp lunch. New lady sat by me
Lorraine Stephens. Jean & Vera know her & family. She is in Rm. 22 -
I have a new address. Put cocoa Butter on Vaseline on it. To much sitting -
I attended activity. Tom Barge played instrument & then Bingo. Came to room
Rested. Read paper. Put clothes out for tomorrow. Bruce called. Nice feeling
better & hopefully on visiting tomorrow afternoon. Ate supper. Later Evelyn
& Bruce came & brought English Toffee Candy. I have it by my
door & the small table Christmas tree. Need bulbs & etc. on it & a
6' extension cord - Put P.T. on after sponge wash. Bud called & said
hello & got my letter. They had company come & he could call tomorrow.
ILL Took Imma pills & in bed by 9:00 Cold night.

November 18-17 Saturday Slept ok. Up at 6:50. Stripped & sponged
bath - Put - Aquaphor Balm on collar bones & etc. Rubbed my legs
& arms. Dressed in clean fresh clothes. Said prayers. Made bed &
took my pills. Didn't go to breakfast until almost 9:00 A.M. Call A.M.
P.M. Came to room at 9:30. Sandra called to say Happy Birthday as she
thought it was the 17th. I said No - It is the 30 Nov. They Ike &
Imma had the flu. Imma had to have I.V. at home. They are
starting to feel better. She missed some work & Emma missed school
I thanked her for the care of Ensure. They get them free. I did get
a bill. (Late) Breakfast came to room. Evelyn called from Dylon - asked if
I wanted to buy Jean bells. I said No as I gotta read there is lots
of decoration here and she will decorate the tree. I wanted 6' extension
cord. Ate lunch. Bruce, Brenda Nate & kids got here about 1:45 P.M.
We went to the foyer & moved chairs around fireplace. The kids had
been grading the walker with someone at Chris they had drinks.
Bruce & Evelyn came. We engaged in activity. I introduced Nate & Brenda
to ladies playing Bingo & told them about writing "Brea Dr. Right".

they all took pictures & Nate gave me the picture of them family
Sprite. R.N. gave me the name of J. Roberts in Coal. Aunt Laura Dan
Wilson. We were back at Coal, Bonk. about 3:00 or so they all left to
go to Evelyn & Bruce. I played 1 game Bingo. Came to Room & later down
to eat supper & drink some Ensure. Bruce called about 7:00 7 they came
in Brigham city to go up Canyon. They live to Rainbow Gardens &
Ride good home. Came to Room to wash hands & face & Room
DJ. & watching T.V. Thanked Bruce & family for coming to celebrate
my birthday. Bud called and we talked of all sorts of the
day. Also about Cache Valley & Cache County. Mary can't remember
to go to bathroom. Re has to clean & put dry clothes on her.
Jim brought a Thanksgiving dinner at 4:00 Eaten. Complete meal.
just has to be baked. Rain & Sunshine & cool there. I watched
T.V. Bruce & Evelyn didn't call in like they usually Per.
12 AM
Re bed at 9:00

November 19-17 Sunday Awake several times.
BM I got up at 7:00 A.M. Sponged & put salve on collarbone &
end cream on parts of body. Dressed warm. Called Dr.
know not getting off roof. Said prayers. Made bed. Took
my 3 medicine. Ate late but good breakfast. Back to
11 AM Room to brush teeth & wash hands. Bruce called. They didn't
get home until 8:30. Stopped at Nates & Bens. Dad didn't
feel good. I ate nice lunch. Read Pumpkin Roll. Came to Room &
Read Cow, Utah Relief Society book. Kristy (Nurse) will work real
at about her St. Grandparents. Put clothes out for Monday. I had Ice
Sacrament brought to me. Read awhile. Had a nap.
Evelyn & Bruce came about 4:00 or so. They were going to get
their temple Recommends Signed. I asked her to take the cards I
would set in my room - my Insulin & Nutrition Bar. I washed
hands & face & put P.J. on. Craylin (Aunt) came to get me to
eat at 5:20 told her Evelyn satisfied & other visited her
for awhile. Bud called and we had a good talk. It
is stormy & cold there. We talked about Coal people & our
childhood days. I went to bed at 8:15. Tired.

November 20-17 Monday Slept well except disturbed
to when room was checked every 2 or 3 hours. Up at
BM 6:45. Washed face, hands & Ate. Put salve & cream on.
Put clean warm clothes on. Took my medicine.
Said prayers. Made bed. Heart rate with the
system. It is cloudy & Cold. Ate early breakfast but
late to get back in room. Brushed teeth. Wrote a check
to renew my Ensign Magazine. Wrote a letter to friend Wanda
Jensen in Coal, Utah. Bruce called about 10:00 He and

Brenda are sick - Vomiting. Probably food poison. They
ate at a drive in last night. They couldn't go to work. They are
sipping on a sprite drink. Hope they can start to feel better. I
called Evelyn she called me earlier. Had lunch as requested.
& ate lunch. Then Loretta played Bingo. Read awhile. Received
a nice Birthday Card from Bro. Bud with $50 or bill. Bruce
gave me a Birthday Card with $20 in it. So thankful for their gifts
I thought of him. I gave cousin of Larry Robertson Splash and gave me
to Room & washed & put P.J. on. Bruce called & feeling better
but needs to eat something salted. may work tomorrow. We said
Nate & Jessica got sick also. Tasted food. Bud called & Thanked
him for the cards & money. A good Brother. Taking care of Mary &
12 AM this place with Jim there to help when he can. I went to bed
at 9:00 o'clock or so. Evelyn called earlier tried from home chores + making
few items & went up at 7:05. Stripped & sponged bath. Put cream
BM on collarbone & etc. Put fresh clean clothes on. Said prayers
made bed. Took my medicine. Ate late good breakfast. Larry
washed & styled my hair $8.00. Thomas brought me to my room
Evelyn called. Then we went to Ogden to exchange shirts and then to
visit Valerie. Bruce called. He and Brenda didn't go to work. He has a
doctor appt. at 1:45. Will call later. They are on the mend. He didn't
go to work until Next Monday. Jan. Audrey (Hospice RN) came
about 10:30 or so. We visited. She checked Hgt. & Heart Rate.
We had ½ hr. I called Evelyn to tell her about Bruce (Son)
Went to Lunch. It was good Spaghetti etc. Crystal gave me some
Christmas balls for my table tree. Came to Room to brush teeth &
use bathroom. Evelyn came. She had been to Family Birthday
party for Valerie. Marilyn prepared lunch for, Jeanne was there
Marilyn & Scott are going to Hawaii Vacation. Jeanne & Scott going
to Utah Next Year on other about & Valerie Brought to Crystal Lynn & been to mind to
Brand Linda took her to lunch. Ate supper. Washed & Put P.J.
on. Bruce called. The doctor signed papers for work only he was
sick. Disc. Changed medicine. Re & Brenda off work until Mon.
Bud called. He received pictures from Evelyn & told me such me. I
11 AM got on a Laughing spell to get Evelyn up. I went to bed
at 8:15.

Nov. 22-17. Wednesday. Slept well awake early and
1 B.M. up at 6:45. Sponged off. Put clean clothes on.
took my 3 pills - just as Nina (aid) came to. Said comb
at 8:00 Wash quite ready. Ate breakfast and read
newspaper. Nate brought me to room. Peg + Debi had eloped
my bedding and cleaned room. I thanked them. 9:15 or so.
Brushed my teeth. Bathy slowly. Said prayers. Bruce called and
he had some disorder but starting to do things. Put 2
portions dentures in front lower. taking Aldo to have teeth
rotated + etc. Glad he and Brenda are feeling better.
Ate lunch. Stir fry rice rice. Ate some a/c eggroll +
small piece of Boston cream. Started to feel queasy + went
about ½ late. Ellen brought me to my room. I did not go to
Bingo. Drank some cranberry juice. Helped nap when Nina
had to chart. I told her to put my name in book + to
Ill at in my room. Evelyn called. Peg, Nina + Madeline
Pat stopped in Park City - going to Aldine to eat. Marlene
is baking the turkey. Evelyn brought potatoes. I put my
P.J.s on. Hazy upstairs. Stir cloudy. I ate supper in the
room. Nutrition Bar + Ensure. Surprise Crystal decorated the
table + entire tree. It looks pretty. She said her kids are spending
the holiday with father + family. Crystal will spend tomorrow
with her mom + step dad. Evelyn called. They just got home.
Claye truck had dead battery + they had to help him. The kids have
been alone as their mom is in Ogden shopping + partying.
1 LAY Bed situation for the kids. My new friend Wanda A. Jensen called
and she answered the questions I had written in my letter to her. The
names of some people in Cove. She is having dinner with family
tomorrow. Bud called and it is stormy there. We talked about Cove
people and the photos Evelyn sent him. I ate in my room. Cats
P.J.s and watched T.V. in bed about 8:30 or so.

November 23, 17. Thursday. Thanksgiving Day. Holiday. By
B.M. Slept well. Up 2 x. Up to stay at 6:45. Cleaned and partially
clothes on. Took pills. Made bed. Said prayers. Went to breakfast
at 7:45 early. because of holiday. Ate breakfast. Back in room at
9:05 Bruce called. He has talked to his parents + packed his
clothes for tomorrow to go to St. George. Evelyn called. She has
been busy making food to take to Aldens for dinner.
a Mrs Mc Crist + 2 boys came to visit residents here
I thanked them + gave the boys Bingo candy.

Turkey dinner was served. Big helpings. I ate some dressing - little
talk of turkey + sweet potatoes + pumpkin dessert. Came to room + had a nap
when Nina, Evelyn, Marlene, Walt, Madison, Alaina, Nathan + little boy came to visit
about 40 min - or so. So nice of them to come. I ate Nutrition Bar and Ice
Brenda my uncle
1 LAY Cream or more up Ensure. Washed face and hands + put on P.J.s. The ward closed
5:00 to ask if I was coming to eat. I thanked her. Tired tonight. Bud called
Still stormy there. They enjoyed their Thanksgiving dinner. Jim going to work
I was in bed at 8:15.

November 24, 17. Friday. I slept well. Up 2 x in early hours. Up at
7:05 a.m. Sponged bathed. Put fresh clothes on. Made up. Said prayers.
B.M. made bed. Ate big breakfast at 9:00 Nina came to room late. Brushed teeth.
Evelyn called. They were on their way to Ogden to Smith + Edwards. Peter Sydnee
Rogers with them. Tucker with Bulley family. Bruce + Evelyn going to Nina's left to keep
Bruce's children. She talked to Bruce. They were at Chelsea to get graduation hat + gown
Bruce forgot his temple clothes + will not come. I ate lunch. Played Shotgun
of Bingo. Ice afternoon Couple missionaries. Bro + Sister Anderson visited me
We got acquainted. They live close by here. I showed them Edwards medallion
Love Book. Sent them the talk of Larry Richards. I went to eat supper
and they were visiting people at table that they have met before.
Came to room. Della was giving me a dose medication but said she
probably gave it away. She had Mckinley looking for it. Evelyn called.
Bruce bought the violins. Then they stopped at Smith + Edwards. They
had Hawaii kids with them. Ate at Maddox. Tomorrow Marlene + Madison
1 LAY + Evelyn + Hawaii kids are going to show in Ogden. Later visited +
Put P.J.s on. Talked to Bruce they enjoyed temple wedding + going to the
reception at Enterprise. Bud called and it is raining on + off. Roads
heavy in town. They are ok. Gone home + going to work at night.
Watched some T.V. in bed at 9:00.

November 25, 17. Saturday. Up 2 x. Up at 6:50 A.M. I prayed
B.M. bathed. Rationed + put salve on. Callus bones. Dressed in clean
clothes. Took my medicine. Said prayers. Made bed. Brushed teeth.
Ate good breakfast. Right after we had Bingo at 9:30. Then to room
to use bathroom and back to eat dinner and Hazel Sutherland
and I were honored for our Birthdays. Balloon - card - birthday cake -
candle + song "Happy Birthday". Came to room to rest. Bruce called
about 3:15. They were almost to Beaver. Rest + pandemic took a
grand time with family - Wedding - Reception + etc. We ate chile +
cornbread. Not too good. Overcast + chy. Rested. Watched some T.V.
Ate supper + came to room as Evelyn + Bruce came to visit + open
my B.Day gifts. Pretty P.J.s. Soft warm soft stockings, wash cloth.
Bracelet. I thanked them. She brought a tall slender Christmas tree
and decorated. Showed it to me on the phone + other photos. I put her

Burgess - Farwest

$2.00 for a different bracelet for Barb (friend). They left at 6:00. I worked face + hands + ate S.J. on. Home after 7:00 p.m. when Bruce came to say hello + Happy B. day - He showed us wedding + family photos on his phone. He was here close 1/2 hr and left to go home. Long day for him. Read Isabel should be coming - Becky Thoffe in S.L.C. freeway. Isabel should be coming. Read to bed after talking to Bud. Heard storms at times there. They are ok.

11 AM

November 26, 17 Sunday Awake at 5:00 a.m. Got up at 6:45. Sponged bathed. Put salve on collarbone + neck area. Put on clean fresh clothes took my medicine said prayers. Layna (CNA) made my bed and took me to eat breakfast. Engaged at Barb, my friend gave me a pretty B.D. card + gave her one like thanked one another. Nate (CNA) brought me to my room. Brushed teeth. Put B. day cards on shelf. Put the money I got from Bruce + Bud in my purse. Bruce called. He got home about 8:30 last night. Glad to be home. Long trip. Myla stayed overnight with Brenda Friday. I read in Ogden paper of John + Sue Brickbank 50th Wedding anniversary. Also death of Vard Allen. He was son of Vivian + Flora Allen of Provo, Utah. Wrote a $3,100 check for December rent. I obtained a copy of John + Sue Clipping in newspaper and gave it to Irene Vida Sue aunt. Came to room (Nate) brushed teeth + put BC/DS) dapsone in container. I had the Sacrament in my room by young man + Bro Woolley. I watched some T.V. + wrote in diary. Naped. I ate supper in my room - Ensure + Nutrition Bar. Evelyn called. They had been to see Kathleen + take three ceramic bowl trees. Evelyn pushed her in wheelchair for a stroll. Kathleen is mixed up in talking about people Evelyn staying at Wards to get kids up early for school + etc. Bruce called. They had been to eat at Nates after church. They are ok. Brad called + still raining there. Jim didn't get all the snow lights put up on house + to rent. Jim going to help Mary in shower with Bud's help. She fights Bud. He is also a good brother. I went to bed at 8:40.

11 AM

November 27, 17 Monday Slept well for 7 hrs. Woke up after 4:00 to use bathroom. I was cool in bed and kept dozing until I got up by 7:00 to sponge off + put on clean fresh clothes on. Wendy took my medicine. Said prayers and made bed. Didn't get to eat breakfast until 7:10.

BM

Rain

Rain

Rain

Back in room again to brush teeth + use bathroom. Bruce called at early break. They are fine. They are back to work. Evelyn called. He didn't sleep over at Brenda. Bruce got up early and got Porter up to Brown Rd. and Sydney got side fed and Evelyn got Cooper on the school bus. He is busy doing laundry + household chores. Overcast + windy. Some rain sprinkles here. Rain in other places. Cache Valley some rain so far. Friend Colleen Wanted and told me Jay Taylor 63 yrs old suddenly had heart attack. He died left a wife + children. Colleen just left story of passage Master Nurses life story in Core book for me. She asked me calling Bishop today. I called Evelyn and told her about the death. Tina (CNA) took my garbage + newspaper and taking my past check for envelope to Jennie Farmer (Ed.) At her ranch a little. Ate lunch dinner. Colleen answered Chris Beverly Warner passed away. He sat by me at the table. Came to room (Colleen brought me 2 gave her a necklace + got it

BM

ready to leave for my Colleen Bones). Brushed teeth. Relieved Colleen announced "Beverly Warner died. He sat by me at table. a sad surprise. I played Bingo. Came to room. Washed face and hands. Changed into P.J.'s. Eating in my room. Ensure + Nutrition bar. Happy Jim served in dining room. Wheaton bread (Stonewall). Put clothes out for tomorrow. Watched T.V. Lonely Bruce the time

12 AM

I lay on bed at 9:00. Bud called. Busy at times. Jim let home to help

November 28, 17. Thursday. Up at 6:50. Awake at 5:30. but slept well before. Sponged bathed. Lotion + salve on skin - collarbone. Put clean fresh clothes on. Made

BM

bed said prayers. Clear sky. Ate good breakfast. Had my hair washed and styled 8:00. Back to room at 10:00 A.m.

Hair

Evelyn called. She talked to Madelyn. Her B day today. She told me about Hawaii + Adi boys. Their boy had. I told her what I did this A.M. Asked her to send Brad a Pedigree chart to go along with

Bible

Jim getting her DNA. test. Hope he does. Will be interesting. Heavy frost early A.M. Read Articles in Ensigns. I ate lunch and went to Beauty Salon across the hall and Crystal painted my nails She brought me to my room + I texted Aubrea Hospice nurse came just before lunch. She will be my nurse - Brad will be in West Point. Brad called and we had a nice talk Stormy at times there. Her + Jim dispossessed tenants, bad boy - pulled out + replacing with nice. She said he wanted call Evelyn She called. They had been to Ogden area to watch Porter in game. Have deer imprint on hwy + trunk. She was busy home and it upset her. I watched some shows on T.V. Went to bed at 9:00 p.m.

November 29, 2017 Wednesday Slept well about 7 hr.
Even tho I had to use bathroom earlier - I was awake at
5:30. Got up at 6:35. Stripped and sponge bath.
Put lotion + salve on. Dressed in clean fresh clothes.
Fed Tabby + my medicine. Said prayers. Cleaned shop but front
on roofs. Ate good breakfast. Came to room and read
newspaper. Went to activity room to the auction. I bought
a big wreath for my door, a box of Christmas cards,
Little Ceramic Santa I put by my door. A necklace of
blue + brown leaves and a Red-white stripe button
sweater. Went to lunch and Evelyn came and ate with
me - Potatoes, lime-green bean + pumpkin dessert. Wheeled
to room. Later Nette Ortega came (Chaplain) Bruce brought a
military ribbon to put by Edwards medals. Hung it with
for another part that goes with them. Crystal had hung
the wreath on door + I put other things away. My R.S. visiting
teacher Teresa Lake came to visit. She has opened her
bakery shop on Commercial Street by Metro. Later I wheeled
Joe + Hank + put R.S. on. Will eat in my room as soggies
in dining. Tater Tot (Potato) casserole. About 5:00 a lady and 6 little
girls came to sing Christmas songs to me. Then I gave them
each a candy bar (Benjo). My overhead light burned out so I
keep my flashlight with me. Helga (Kryger) brought me a pretty
ceramic plate + little figurine from Korea for my B-day. She
got it at the auction. Bruce called. They are ok. He tried to call
me several times but I wasn't in room. Bud called and the
recording is ok. No rain. He asked me for Evelyn phone #. Retold her
land phone #. Disconnected. I told him she has sent him one family
(Hansen - Bergman) Badge in chat. I went to bed about 9:00

November 30, 2017 Thursday My 92nd B. date. Awake at 4:30
or so. Slept wrong on ribs tender breast. Rested until 6:30 +
got up. Sponged off and put clean fresh clothes on. Said prayers
+ made bed. Took my pills. Gave Karla a little ceramic Santa clown.
Eva Brown called early to say Happy B-d. I'll call her later.
Cloudy sky + frost on roofs. Ate breakfast at 7:15 a.m.
Jane, Zella, Celia, Thione + Lorraine gave me a tall pretty ceramic
Mountain + deer + sleigh on it with lights. Bot at auction yesterday.
Crystal made it get batteries in it. I thanked them. Took Tylenol at
9:00 a.m. Stacy brought me to room at 9:35. Colleen gave me 3 Pkg. fancy fruit
gum. Pep (Bruchezan) visited and said Happy B.D. She said new lady manager
is due in - Dec 18th. Bruce called at early bird. Going to dentist late p.m. Made
some candy and took the crown off tooth. Evelyn came with late pkg.
stuffed animal - Excellent. Bob and the 6 100-th in 5 20+10=. I gave her
25th. We ate lunch and the Residents sang "Happy B-day" for me and
I thanked them. Later wheeled to room - Rested + then had a short nap. We played Bingo + she left about 3:00 to feed K.P.
+ Ramiran - Came to room - Rested + put clothes out for tomorrow. Ate
supper. A young aunt + boy sang some songs + put on a skit.
Mickey brought me to the room and put my Ceramic Santa on
my book shelf until after Christmas. Washed
face + hands - Lotion - Put on P.J.s. Bruce called - Decided to
brush teeth + had mouth wash put on. Teeth are good + Denise going to help
Ben put lights up + etc. tomorrow. Marlene called to wish me
Happy B-Day. Rudy called and we had a nice talk. They are ok.
They are decorating house inside and out for Christmas. No
storm there. I went to bed about 9:00 p.m. Said prayers.

December 1, 2017 Friday I slept well even tho I
got up several times. Awake at 5:30. Used bathroom.
Up at 7:00 A.m. to sponge off + lotioned - salve + put
fresh clean clothes on. Put makeup on. Brushed hair.
Wearing the Red-white stripe sweater got at Auction. Said
prayers + made bed. Ate big breakfast. Came to room.
Received phone call from Bruce. Light snow on ground then
cloudy here at 8 a.m. but clearing. Kathryn Young called and they
were coming today but I said come tomorrow. Hope they will +
maybe Evelyn can visit. Aubrey (Hospice Nurse) came to check
with me. Ordered Lofatrin at Drugstore. We visited for 40 min
or so. She gave me 2 copies of "Unexpected Deaf" and I gave her one -
"Larry Echohawk". Ate lunch. Later played Bingo. Read.
Daz (Custodian - maintenance man - put new ceiling light fixture in my
closet to bright. Will ask him to change it. Ate supper.
Cleaned + put P.J.s on. Bud called and we got storm there
taking care of Mary + place - Lot of rain. Talked to Bruce + Evelyn.
Ex. Bed at 9:00 or so.

December 2, 2017 Saturday Slept well - 8 hr.
Awake several times. Up at 6:40 a.m. to sponge off.
Bm: Lotioned - salve + put clean - fresh clothes on. Said
prayers. Made bed + took my medicine - Clear sky.
Ate big good breakfast. Came to room and brushed teeth.
Setting in toilet when Nate (CNA) brought the Senna
bottle to me - (Lofatrin). Bruce called and I'll

foggy in Cache Valley. As we were going shopping somewhere - Brenda still in bed at 10 a.m. Evelyn and Norma came about 11 a.m. to see Aaron when they came. She brought my Pedigree chart. Have Raymond etc. and more had a poem with it. I have here to talk to Bud when he calls. Evelyn sent him a Pedigree chart. Clay, Jenny & Nora in Raymond to have noon & drinking party. She sent Jenny present & CD's book & can drive tractor in barnyard. They left and Nate took me to eat lunch. Ate Ketchup, fried & corn bread. Ate lot lunch. Ate Ketchup. Read Enough articles. Ate hot supper - not good meal. Read Enough articles. I didn't go to play Bingo. Later the 3 missionary Sisters came to see me. Sister Sullivan from Ashcroft came to say goodbye. She is being transfered to Ogden in December. I gave them Bingo candy and the copy of Brad Cory Eckhardt's talks. They will bring it to me when they come again. Kathryn called at 3 p.m. & they had company at home. Kathryn plan on coming here tomorrow. I turned the Christmas lights on the tree. I didn't go to Bingo. Surprise Kathryn & Lacy came about 4 p.m. Ray spent 4-5 days in hospital with many blood clots in legs & lungs. Doctor surprised he was alive. He still has clots but on blood thinner. He don't feel good but keeps going. Is tired when come to visit. Kathryn looks good but has her health problems. Arthritis. They left at 5 p.m. or so. I ate Nutrition Bar & Ensure in my room. Cleaned & put P.J.s on. Bruce called. They had been helping Ben & taffing set items of my & Jenny's. They had been at evening there. Evelyn called. Bruce got home from watching Foster play ball down by Richfield. Bud called and I still have things at times. There they are the same. Watched some T.V. and in bed at 9:30 p.m.

Sunday

December 3, 2017 Sunday Slept well. Up at 2 a.m. Up at 6:45. Showered & sponged bath. Put cream & salve on & put fresh clean clothes on. Took my 3 pills. Said prayers & made bed. Current sky. Storm forecast. Bruce called early to check how Jenny doing. He said Nate & family stayed overnight with Spencer. Later in L.D.S. to see the temple lights & be back today & they are going to visit them after church. Ate a big good breakfast. Came to room. Later I had a nap when Jay Taylor took me to see his dad & I just expressed my sympathy to him about the 46 + yr old son dying of heart attack at Thanksgiving time. I did eat some dessert. Visit not done. Windy & heavy dark clouds. Started to rain about 4:30 & then turned to snow. Evelyn called & we chatted awhile. I didn't get the Sacrament. Don't know why the P.H. didn't come. I read B.M. chapter 10. Watched T.V. Bye - talks after lunch.

I didn't go to the supper in Cafeteria. Ate in my room. Ensure & Nature Bar. Crayden came to ask if I was going to supper. I invited her. I brushed teeth, washed & put P.J.s on. No T.V. Snow on satellite dish. I called to my friend Sheldon Rasmussen - no answer. Peter T.V. on & I watched LDS Christmas program. Bud called just as Brayden (aid) came to help get the canteen and up. He had fallen. He said he would call tomorrow. Talked to Bruce & Evelyn. I went to bed about 9:30 p.m. Rain turned to snow. Cold.

Monday

December 4, 2017 Monday Said A.M. Sky clearing 1" of snow. Showers have been here. Slept well. Awoke at 6:30 & up to wash & dress in warm clothes. Took my medicine, said prayers and made bed. Heart Nurse with station of any kind. Waited for someone to get me for breakfast. Bruce called early & Lacy said Brad & I told him I pushed alert button 3 x & I went on walker to hall & Brad Foust & even Hall pushed me to dining room. Stacy CNA apologized to me. I ate at 9:30 & got to room at 10:30. Stacy said she dropped her pager in many Women shower. Didn't get my call. I was on phone with Evelyn & Thomas (Nurse) came in. She had spoken to her and upset with help here & not checking on me. He and I discussed the problem. Ask to push the alert button when I want to eat breakfast. He would like me to wear it, but with sore Collarbone the pressure will irritate it. Hope this problem is solved & Stacy will let friends or she apologize to me & I accepted. I ate lunch and Nate took me on time. Aubrey O'Hearin nurse) talked to me at the table. She checked my neck and said I could shower now. She will before Thursday. She had upset stomach and gone home. I played Bingo. No luck. McKinley sat to me to eat supper. Drank Ensure - ate fruit & part of burned toasted cheese sandwich. Came to room. Showered 1st time in a month. Put on lotion & deodorant & P.J.s. Read weather & snow forecast. Talked to Bud. He received the Pedigree chart & letter from Evelyn. I explained how it works. They are Okay. Watched T.V. and in bed at 9:30.

Tuesday

December 5, 2017 Tuesday Slept well & up at 6:30. Used bathroom. Cleaned & dressed warm. People sent at me very cold out. Took my pills. Made bed. Said prayers. Pushed alert button and someone here in 10 minutes to go eat good breakfast. I had Lacy wash & style hair & B.O. Evelyn came in shop just as I was done. Lacy will trim her hair in her shop. Evelyn brought me to room & we visited until 11:15. She was going to get Kamron and go to Lehi in Ogden. Whitney Judd & Nate Hunt B/day. 12:30 Leyna took me to eat good Cuban lunch & brought me to room. Sent clothes out to wear tomorrow. Rested after brushing teeth. Played early Bingo Collen (CNA) brought me to room. RAY CARTE. DIMMER ceiling light replaced.

Corte. December 5-17 · I did play Bingo - shot game. Later went to eat supper - & drank Ensure - 12 Boy scouts + leaders sang Christmas songs & gave us 2 mas cards. Came to room - washed + put P.J.s on - Bed called. He + friend. Cullen cleaned bathroom + etc. I got his phone # + he was going to call Evelyn - Bruce + Brenda took Nate + family to Sizzler for Nates 33rd B.day - Walked to the dr. bed at 5:30 P.m.

December 6, 2017 Wednesday. Slept well - Awoke at 6:00 up at 6:40. Cleaned - latered + Bathed me

Bm at 8:00 or so Nate brought me back to room - Wrote a check for my tithing to Evelyn Ryan Eriksen - No P.O. Box or address. Evelyn going to church - My card sent to will give it to R.S. sister today. Evelyn called - Cassidy broke fingers wrestling - Out for the season - She has a staffy mix & Chihuahua - told her to put Hamsterfun on + drank something warm She is trying to get Kate Bishop address for me. Cullen (CNA) told me the schedule for the day. Bruce called at early break to ask how I was. No fog there. I ate dinner - Went in activity room + laid on couch with a cover over me. We played early Bingo because of R.S. I gave Chris Slade my tithing envelope to give to Bp Eriksen as he leaves by then + she will give me envelopes - 3 missionary sisters brought me to room. One broke her thumb playing Ball with the Golden Lab a young girl who lives near by came to visit. The brown hair as she grew to middle school told me to keep Ron + 2 friends play Western music. Supper brought me to room to freshen up before supper. Housekeeping changed the sheets + cleaned room. Dubi Bike getting Knee Surgery + staying in Beach. Cold called and No storms. He had a busy day in town. I watched T.V. Program and in bed at 9:00

Bm Cullen Taffy + Mrs. Bonnie + Japs

76 yrs ago Pearl Harbor

December 7, 2017 Thursday. 76yrs ago Japs bombed Pearl Harbor Start of W.W. # II. I woke up at 5:30. Got up & lie sleeping until 6:30. Up to sponge off - Latered + Bathed. Put Clean clothes on - Took my 3 pills - Said prayers + made bed - 8:00 A.m. Dew not over the mts yeah yet. Cold P.M. Clear Sky. Ate good breakfast about 8:20 or so. Came to room - Bruce called at early break. All ok there. Evelyn called She will have Ramon over weekend - Parents going to Wyo. horse racing - She and Adriana are going to Ogden to get their Princess meat - She sure ok got mostly quality at Heaven on Tuesday - I put the laundry away - Big pot stole on top shelf. She came to put laundry away - a good person -

Bonfirely (nurse) came - Checked Vitals - BP to low. Dr. Ballard - may change medicine - Failed Date boy - She took me to my table to eat lunch - Ate Soup Meat + Roll. Patients were call - Stacy brought me to room at 1:00 P.m. Played Bingo - No luck. Mysenory Sister brought me to room - Read Medicare Report - Bank Statement - Received Xmas card from Ron, Taffy + kids - Ate supper - drank Ensure - Washed & put P.J.s on - Evelyn called - She + Adriana got the mail + lot of hard work that Bruce went to get lot of hard wap in Law - She was tired + laid Bed called and we chatted awhile - Mary very confused today - Needed take her to get hair done at shop - No storms - Said prayer - Watched T.V. In bed at 9:00

December 8, 2017 Friday - Slept well - Awoke at 5:30 - Up at 6:40 to use bathroom. Cleaned + latered. Dressed for the Bm day - Sky Clear + Cold - I ate a good breakfast - took my medicine Said prayer - Made bed. Evelyn called - Hand put meat in car + left it in car open to keep it frozen - Bruce called - Checking Brenda's car as it would not start this A.M. He called later - Needs battery + Alternator - Not going to repair it - to much Apart - Will use the Buick (Red car) - It runs good - I ate dinner - Played Bingo + Bingo - Talked to Evelyn - She feels better + busy in home - Ate supper - Ensure also - Showered + Shaved - Put on P.J.s - talked to Bud + Routine to same there -

Ladie + Jim trying to catch the rat - Watched T.V. - In bed at 8:30.

December 9, 2017 Saturday - Awoke at 5:00 A.m. to use bathroom - Slept in bed until 7:30 A.m. Sponged + latered - Dressed + put made up on Bm bed Prayer - made bed - Went to breakfast at 8:10 - Ate good meal - Brushed teeth - Kirstin (Nurse) came to the table + brought me my Core, Utah R.S. book - She copied the articles she wanted - Story of her Step Great Grandmother who lived in Core Utah - Cullen (CNA) came about 10:00 to play early Bingo. I gave her early X-mas gift - Mint Flavor + card - She took me to Bingo + then in to eat dinner - Came to room to use Bathroom + rest - Evelyn, Bruce + Ramon came and went to Christmas party - Western singer (Stampede) sang - Cookies + Punch served - Had picture with Santa - Came to room + called Evelyn for Bingo - $4.00 they left to go home and in the Ward Xmas Party at 6:00 P.m.

Irish made up off + put on P.J.s - Ate Nutrition Bar + Ensure in my room - Bud called and we had a good talk - They are still trying to trap the rat - Bruce called and I told him of activities of the day - I was in bed at 8:30 + last awake for awhile.

1 LAX

December 10, 17 Sunday - Awoke at 2:30 A.m. to use bathroom - Laid awake a long time - Rested awhile - Up at 7:05. Washed + Bm dressed in clean warm clothes - Said prayer - Made bed - Ate good breakfast - Back in room - Watched CBS Show - Bruce called - He didn't feel to good - Headache - Will call later - Ate a good dinner - Watched some T.V.

after lunch over church. Sacrament was brought to me. Read & watched T.V. Went to supper & while eating a group of people - young and older sang & was corny - came to room. Tom & Brian called. He felt better. Told him of Lodge activities. He went to Sacrament mtg. Evelyn called. They came here during the program but went home as Bruce started coughing again. Ida Dee Skelton. Their pets came to her door. Bud called & we had a good chat. Mary Dee has come to eat. I went to bed at 9:00. Murky in Cache Valley

December 11-2017 Monday Awake & up at 2:30 A.M. to use bathroom. Up at 6:45 to sponge bed & bathe & teeth & put fresh clothes on. My hurt back is quiet. took pills (5) & said prayers made bed. Clean ship & called A.M. Opened BM fresh clothes on. My hurt back is quiet. took pills (5) & said prayers made bed. Clean ship & called A.M. Opened about bathe at 7:55 & 2 times after that & ent to help at 8:45 A.M. I started to push myself to activity room but just couldn't when time came & told her I was hungry - if that late breakfast happens again. I'll call to thomas & Evelyn - Ate (Callens) Pizza. Salad & dessert came to room. thomas (nurse) came to take 1/2 gram B/P. pills ont of pill box. Dr. Holland ordered at thomas parents for medicine in pill box. Aubrey called thomas about Dr. Holland medicine in pill box. Aubrey will call Evelyn. I accepted check to morgan Way order. Aubrey will call Evelyn. I accepted check to morgan Way for medicine 85-92. Thomas took the envelope to front desk to go in mail box. I didn't go to Bingo or supper. Haven't felt good all day. Late afternoon I worked & B.P. on Missionary Bro & Sister Anderson came to visit & return copy of "Unexpected" supper. Bruce called & we talked awhile. Told him I felt crappy. Bud called and we had a good chat. Nothing different & there. I told him how I felt. I went to bed at 8:30. Tired.

December 12-17 Tuesday Slept ah. 5 hrs then up to use bathroom. awake again at 5:30. Turn heat up. Cold A.M. I got up at 6:40 and showered. Put clean fresh clothes on. Said prayers made bed. Only taking 2 pills. 1 BP. white) & 1 thyroid pill. Stacy CNA took me to breakfast about 1/2 hr. after I pushed button ate good breakfast. Terry washed & curled my hair 8 a.m. Evelyn came while in salon. Later she brought me to my room. I told her about yesterday - Bruce called while she was here. I gave Evelyn 1 tablet of Ensure. She made the bed for the new set of sheets

day. Now the change was done & Evelyn came for Bud - He died 12:05 she was also going to stay in Ogden at Sanner. Aubrey (Nurse) worked and checked Vitals. Checked pills to order. Late dinner - Got 3 letters of Santas one Evelyn Bruce & Ramona & Lindsey wants Need in her Xmas card. Later played Bingo Colleen (CNA) came to get me. Rushed out 2x. Stacy was Alena was come. They got upstairs to find out there was a balcony. Colleens & Zella's looked home & Zella got mad and didn't play Bingo. She later asked after time sorting through Bingo cards & made her mad. I didn't go to supper today. Late in my room. Washed & got in P.J. Rod caught — Ramona & Evelyn called to ask how I was during & Rod called & we talked awhile & took my Lay. & in bed at 8:26 P.M. Stacy & Layne didn't help me to a

December 13, 17 Wednesday

I slept quite spurts up to use bathroom in night.

Up at 6:40 to sponge off. Put Lotion on. Uneventful clothes. Said prayers, made bed, took my 2 pills. Cloudy Bm staying cold. Nate (CNA) took me to breakfast & I always had a good breakfast. Dot neighbor 84th (Enid) came to room at 8:30 A.M. Sent Bud the Christmas card this A.M. At breakfast Zella said Colleen came to apologize for the confrontation they had at Bingo. Apology accepted. Colleen has had to do sick and stuff. Not a lot of help here. Evelyn called. She was addressing Xmas Cards. She was dressing room. Housekeeping Carlos cleaned my room & took laundry. Colleen came to tell me activities of the day. I went to eat dinner. After eating Doris (friend) and I sat and visited. We went and played Bingo. Lady at our R5. The 3 Lady missionaries brought me to my room & I gave them the Bingo cards. Zella and Colleen gave me a bouquet of flowers. All is well with them. I ate supper. Came to room. Bruce called & we had a good talk. Evelyn also called & long chat. Washed & lotioned & put on P.J. Rod called. He had his eyes checked. Too much pressure in one eye. using different drops. Hope he can be helped. I went to bed at 8:15.

December 14, 17 Thursday I slept about 8-8½ hrs. awake at 5:00 A.M. to use bathroom. Slept a little more and up at 6:45. Washed and lotioned. Put clothes on. Warm sweater Bm last prayers. made bed. Overcast. Looks overcast & cold. Lots snow in some cars in parking lot. I took my 2 pills at 7:35 A.M. Nate (CNA) took me to breakfast. I ate appropriate, white scrambled eggs hash brown sausage & muffin. Nate brought me to room & he put the clean laundry away. He is such a good helpful person. Evelyn called. She is going to eat lunch with Kathleen today. She is 78th & Evelyn taking her a ceramic Xmas tree. Played 10th to 12th on Bingo after eating breakfast. Hospice nurse Aubrey

Came while we played Bingo. She came to room to get pills on
Continue. She got B/P. report yesterday. She will be here monday.
We went right to table to eat lunch. Stacy brought me back to
room. Brushed teeth + washed hands. I started to feel Nausea and
burning type taste of green pepper. I only ate the filling. I did have
a short nap. I kept drinking some water. I vomited and then P.J.
on at 4:45 at 5:10 Gayle came to take me to the supper but I
didn't go + said why. She been sipping on Cocoa. Bruce called.
they had a good day. Has Cyst she better also. Visited to bed at 9 oc.
they had a good day. Has Cyst she better also. Visited to bed at 9 oc.

December 15-17 Friday - Awake several times but got some
B.m. sleep. Up at 6:40 to clean + put fresh clothes on. My
heart races with Hartton. Hate to get up. took my 3 pills.
mostly clear sky but cold. Went to breakfast. We have after I packed
bottom + she apologized. Rinse a bath to women. Back in room (Note.) brushed teeth
Red Wrapper. Evelyn called. Have turkey. Ramon. Clay has another boil. He
has three sores a baby. Porter plays basketball tonight in Morgan. Bruce
called. Cold as Cache Valley. He was going shopping for a bulb for porch.
He told me Magull Book a where I shopped not Desert Book. Jenny + Leesa
come to visit. They were going to Ogden to shop then Rhett Clay going
over to Wyo to race horses later. They are drinking pepsi. I ate dinner -
Shrimp. some rice. Root beer float. Came to room. Richard + mom called from
Bud + family. He sent me $100 to bill. a surprise. He has sent
$50.00 before. a good thoughtful brother. Will pay for a Bronco 2 post
it is Safety Buy. Ate supper. Lavere also came to room. cleaned + put PJ on.
a young family come to sing + we sang songs. I gave them Bingo candy. Bruce called
and he was ok. Evelyn called. They are turkey K.O. + Ramon overnight.
I went to bed at 9:00. Slept until 12:30 + up to use bathroom. Bud did call + I
thanked him for the money he sent for Xmas. He asked if Evelyn got here + how Bruce.

ILAD

December 16, 17 Saturday. Up at 6:35. Cleaned and dressed.
B.m. No storm here. Ate breakfast at 8:15. Big breakfast. Said prayer.
made bed. took my 3 pills. Bruce called. Snowing there. They are going to
find water hole all day while Rosette shop + etc. I ate good breakfast. Debbie
Colleen came and we went to 10:00 a.m. Bingo. From there to eat dinner.
Came to room. Tired. I had a nap + undressed to see if I wanted to
play bingo. Said No. Finally got undressed + put PJ on + washed
cream off face + hands. Not going to supper. Evelyn called
Bruce cancelled in Wyo. so Riley + Jenny home + got pills.
My Clock Backward 1:25
LAX
Evelyn + Bruce went to Ogden got something to eat at Radleys +
made her stomach upset any + vomit coming Rice bowl
said yes + don't feel good. Want until tomorrow - Burbrew
for $50 + up also. Snow blowing here but melted. On bed at 9:00

December 17, 17 Sunday. I slept well. Woke up at 6:15. Not up
at 6:45. Didn't get up at night. Cleaned and dressed warm.
B.m. said prayers. Made bed + took my 3 pills. Ate big breakfast
Watched T.V. Norman Chair + Read paper. Ate a good breakfast. Rusty Potato
Wheeled to barber chair on T.V. Rested. I don't feel good. Little Hartton +
heart races. Ate dinner. Not a lot. Beef on a small roll. Tapioca + gravy
Drank some Root beer float. Had 2 short naps. Lavere brought to me
just going to bathroom - heart races. Not going to eat supper. No energy or appetite
appetite for fish + Chips. I washed and put PJ's on by 4:00. Not feeling good.
Bruce + Evelyn came + then Bob Erickson + Lavere. Dr Hopkins came to visit
+ telling report (full). Bro Hopkins gave me the 6 Hard Blessing - Bob Erickson
anointed. Bruce stood in also. Blessing of comfort and have faith. They
stayed 1/2 hr. Evelyn + Bruce stayed longer. She took my Credit card to get tote
4 gifts at mall today for me for Xmas after. So glad they came down the
Bruce + P.J. Someone came to door to ask if I was alright. After Evelyn + Bruce
left + hung my clothes up. Bruce called at Water they took 4 kids home to
Provo + ate supper there. They didn't go to basement Mtg. they had the kids.
Bud called and talked a few minutes. Sore mouth from the chapped
tooth she have. I didn't go to bed until 9:45.

December 18, 17 Monday. I did sleep well at times. Awake at
6:00 + up at 6:40 to sponge off. Put lotion on + clean underwear. Bad
dressed warm. Made bed. Said prayer. took my 3 pills. Stacy (CNA).
B.m. took me to breakfast back at 8:45. Leesa got me 2 nutrition Ensure
Shirley (cook) come to visit and asked why I haven't come to eat supper. Told
her I have no oranges coming. She said they can bring me a meal + would like
to talk to nurse. Evelyn called. She wants to see Nurse also of Aubrey Comer.
Bruce called at early break. Very frost 4 M. He is ok. He is off work until
after New Year - Vacation time. Bud called in eve. He had the tooth
filled smooth. Nice tongue will heal now. May have back pain + Bud
feeling her pain pills. I did eat dinner + supper. Didn't go to Bingo. I had
a shower. Sat in P.J. Said prayer. In bed at 9:00 p.m.

December 19-17 Tuesday. Slept ok. Awake + up at 6:45. Washed +
lotion. Dressed in fresh clothes. Wore race with Hartton. Said prayer.
made bed. Ate breakfast Stacy took me to baby salon. No water. Nate brought me
to room until pleasant fusia page. Evelyn came to check her son fleeing.
Mornings - not good at all = Hartton. Sent Xmas cards to Valera, Phillis,
Willa + Neda. Water at end so Evelyn flushed toilet. Late dinner. Stacy
washed + curled hair 3:00 hours for 4yr old 3:00. Came to room at 1:15. Aubrey
Nurse visited me + we took short walk. Tested heart rate + Oxygen. I
asked her to call Evelyn and they talked my heart races + and I get weak
Colleen came and brought my lotto + told them to bring my supper.
Aubrey said - do things as tolerable Eating - walking - showers + etc.

December 19-17-Tuesday. Audrey-Hospice nurse came 8 AM.

(1) She checked vitals. She walked to first bench and took B/P & Hydrogen. She left and I rested in room. Under got to Bingo - Jake ate supper in room - Only 2 pieces of chicken - 1/3 Nutrition Bar + 1/3 of Ensure - The lady was 1/2 late bringing me the supper - Evelyn called and told her what time she was here today. I don't have any hot water all day or evening - Brushed teeth + mouth with cold water - Put P.J. on. Bruce called. They daughter was today. Bobbie Heaton Route - Heated Route - steering wheel, sun roof - XLS - Talk without taking hands off steering wheel (Hyundai Sonata 2015) 16,000 miles Red color. $26,000 red car

Bud called and he was busy today taking care of Mary - Cleaning + changing her clothes - Medicare covered her problem - Nurse did some shopping - Plans to send Bruce at Christmas $ 50.00 he need. I ate supper in my room at 5:35 PM as Chicken strips - My Ensure + Nutrition Bar + some choc. cake from lunch. Slow service even tho I left room at lunch. Walked more. No hot water all day In bed at 8:30.

Letter Sent 2018 24 yrs.

December 20-17 Wednesday - Slept well until 3:30. Had awful cramps and shook until 6 AM. Up at 6:30 - Room cold. Turned heat up. Put a wet washcloth on heat vent to take chill out and rapid Underarm + arm-face - Put clean warm clothes on. Aide came to check me at 7:25 and I had her warm my water to take my pills. Staff (CNA) took me to eat breakfast - Back to room at 8:45 - Brushed my teeth and I have warm water. Evelyn called to ask how I'm doing. She is tending Ramon + going to get her hair done at 11:00 in Hereford. It is mostly cloudy + storm predicated by late afternoon. After lunch I played Bingo. Had 4 players for 3 days. Surprise Evelyn came + played Bingo. White on Quarter. She had her hair more blond. Came to room when a few carpets came for 15 min. or so. I rested. Ate supper - Bruce called. They had been to Amarillo. Bud at home + at work later. Came to room - No hot water. Took my 1 LAX (2X) and could not get it down with cold water. Tried the 2nd time and put water in microwave to heat it. Put P.J. on - talked to Bud + he was shopping also. In bed at 8:15.

December 21-17 Thursday awoke once in night to use bathroom. Awoke at 6 AM + up at 6:40. Washed with cold water. Put lotion on and dressed in warm clothes as it is cold outside + in my room + turned heat up. Took my 2 pills with cold water. CNA (Layne) took me to breakfast + then back in room 1 hr later - Brushed my teeth with hot water not really hot. Don't know how long it will be on. CNA put my laundry away and

Bm Continued 12/21/17 thur. Start
fast asleep on bed in place. I had a B.m. and met to wash
hands in warm water. Bruce called and they are ok. He
said it is cold in Ryde Park - Even with gloves on his hand was
sore using the snow blower. They are going shopping - at last he is.
Shortest day of year. Winter Solstice -
Carla Sandbek with comfortwork - Social worker. Just met her. 34 yrs old + 2 young
children. She painted my nails - (Christmas red). She brought me to my room.
Read Newspaper. Evelyn called. She shot on couch & has a bad painful stiff
neck. She put heat on it & rested in bed. Maybe Bruce can massage it.
ate lunch - not much. About 1 or p.m. 3 ladies came and brought a
plate of goodies from Harlem Little family - Bruce cousin + She
met Evelyn is a sweet lady. Then daughter
came and brought me a Raspberry Roll and Tabbing Envelopes
and wish they were here Colleen came. They visited and they left
I did thank them and we all wished each a merry Christmas ..
Colleen took me to Bingo. Nahoma brought me to room. I gave
her a Bingo Candy. Victor - Tuesday Lake - RS. Visit teacher + Daughter
came Mom was Raspberry Rolls (2) Heather young group very sings
and drew me plate of costume - Another group 2 men & 3 younger people
of Crew, Mt - Cindy and Bruce came while they were here - She still
had not for dinner. All left - I went to supper - Still have lot
water. Worked - Put 05-in - Bud called she + Jim got home from
Vancouver to Lake & car to Travis. All is well here.
1447 In bed at 8:45. Bruce did call + they are having a party
with family - Said prayers. Bud called + he + Jim got home
safely from Vancouver - all is well. On bed at 9:00 p.m.

December 22-17 Friday Slept well - Woke up once +
awake at 6:00 & up and 6:40 A.m. Washed and dressed.
Put lotion & makeup on. Brushed hair. Said prayers. + stayed
Breakfast. Then 1 hr. Nate (CNA) brought me to room. Brushed
teeth. Wrote Bud a note + sent a Newspaper article they might enjoy.
Wrote some cards to Nora + Karal - Thank here. & Card and a
Necklace to Crystal. Activity director + friend - Audrey - Bryant Home
came to check Vitals + fill pill box - She has a cold. Nose a mach-
blown - She didn't stay - Colleen came to tell me of activity of the
morning - a music production but + dodgeball and was busy with
cards + etc. Bruce called. + they had been to Nate daughter

(3) continued~ And Bruce checking Notes from between us he is at work. I wrapped a gift for Linda + family- The B Jr Hummels talk of Larry Auchinachie Security guard. I did yr to Bingo. Later I ate supper and then to room. Red a chapter. Felt good to have hot water to clean with. Put O.J. on. Temp was - Carlos + Bruce came she got the 4 Rifle Cart. at maddys. I gave Chr + Bruce for Xmas. Bruce + Brenda will get there when he comes to visit. Bruce took my little flashlight to put batteries in it. They left as they were tired. Bruce called and they had been to a program for 1 grandkids Red practice & does in car as they had to scrape + spray + etc. Richard taken gas to Nabor to put in snowblower. The new car had its Reality check. Bad called and they are fine as can be. Richard + Brian shopped + Jo Mary Nightgown and he new shoes - Also something for the neighbor (friends). I watched T.V. + Brian showed and in bed at 9:45.

B Mc

December 23- 17 Saturday. Awoke at 5 A.M. with the snow blown outside pushing snow. Got up at 6:45 and dressed. Put warm clothes on. Made bed. Said prayer. Ate good breakfast. Then into Beauty Salon and Lucy gave me a Permanent + Set = $43.00. She gave me a Christmas card + brought me to my room. We have 4-5" of snow & it is starting off slowly. Snow blew some again. Ate lunch. Rested. Played Bingo to socialize. 3 Missionary Sisters came to play outside and visit. Evelyn + Bruce came and I opened their gifts to me a warm one button soft. Beige + Red Color = Muted - Costume Jewelry. Also Purse, bracelet warm socks Bruce put batteries in small flashlight. I gave them the maddys towels but using vinegar for water softner. I thanked them + gave her hugs + kisses. They left to go home. Ate supper Zella + Colleen gave me a card + Colleen a gift. Came to room - Washed + Put O.J. in. Brenda called and they had family Portion. All is well. Rest called + they are alright. Need to called. Watched + max Magazine on T.V. and in bed at 9:00 p.m..

BM December 24-17 Christmas Eve. Awoke at 6:00 + got up
young lady chuckled on me + me said "Merry Christmas" to
each other. I got up at 6:45. Washed + dressed. Wearing the
new sweater Evelyn gave me. Said prayers - made bed. Celebrations
started monitor at 8:11 and 8:25 A 8:30. Tom came at 8:45 A.M.
Late eating breakfast again. Came to room. Brushed teeth. Watched
mormon Tabernacle Choir broadcast at 9:30. Sacrament meeting at 11:00
A.M. thought about attending but heart beating fast with Autism symptoms
are always hard for me. Bruce called. He plans on coming down
here to visit tomorrow. Depends on weather. Sacrament was
brought to me. I thanked the P. H. holders + we sucked each other
Merry Christmas. Evelyn called to say they enjoyed Sacrament meeting -
primia. Went to ward Christ + they sang 3 songs. I ate lunch
and gave Natalia gave all at our table a big xmas package of fun + m
Candy. Thanked her. Then the 3 lady missionaries came + gave me a
Xmas Card. Came to room + Rested when the 3 missionaries
sisters came to take a picture of me + them + I gave them the
candy that Jane gave me as I don't eat much candy. They will
love not much. I put clothes out for tomorrow. Marlene, Whit +
Madison came to visit, and Madison played the Violin. They
brought me a gift bag that I'll open tomorrow. Look at them.
They are thoughtful. She showed me a picture of Crystal Lynn
baby boy born 12/21/17. He had the dark big nose. Carol, Curt +
family is from Kansas to be with Crystal Lynn + family for the
holidays. Marissa + Kayla have grown (picture on phone). We
had several groups of singers come to entertain us in our room
not the dining room which we ate. Bro. + Sister Anderson and group came
to my room. I had some grapes + nutrition bar to eat with the salad + cottage
cheese. Came to room to wash + put P. J.s on. Evelyn called after the party + dinner
the nurse came to me. Watched T.V. Christmas shows + in bed at 9:00 P.M.

LPA December 25-17 Monday Snow. Awoke at 6:00 A.M. Snow flakes
were moving sideways around here and there. Up to stay at 6:45. Cleaned
and dressed warm. Said prayers. Made bed. Went to eat breakfast
BM at 8:20 A.M. a big breakfast. In room at 9:05 Opened gifts.

December 25-12 Continued Jim wished her Mum & Dad Merry Christmas & got a reaction. Dixie pretty. Bruce called me about 9:20 & he won't be here because of the snow. Glad knowing that. He will be here tomorrow or whenever the storms are over & Roads are good. He had talked to Evelyn & Bruce had fallen yesterday. Both unhurt & on their feet in day condition anyway. Resident Doc Dear died last night. Tokyo husband. I ate Ham - baked potato & Cheese Sour Cream & butter - Veg. & Cheese Cake. Came to Room & had a Nap. Opened family Fun stocking - Assortment of a bag of Candies. Small Notepad & pencil - Bag of 3 bottles of body lotion - Shampoo - Large tube of Vitamin body lotion - Vicky - Cash gave all of us a bag of Charm - Chocolates - Colleen gave me Christmas & Gram - Marlene & Walt gave me Watch Clock & a supply of stockings of different color (6) - a lovely Christmas - Dolly Head - Hair Putting them away - Hazel (friend) gave me a white Christmas doll. Clouds are breaking up - No more snow - Geraldine, Mirth & Jason visited me. The boys had finals at school. Mark starting to do a Book for new Jobs as a Computer Tech. He gave me a Belly jar of Body Lotion & took a picture of me & boys. They leave Tuesday & ate Nutrition bar & Cookies for supper. Evelyn & Bruce came at 5pm or so and stayed about 1/2 hr. I showed them the gifts I got from different friends & family The stuff - some things got 3 or so alike. Bruce has Christmas, Bday. Birthday - Lotion - Shampoo. I have come to gain to Bruce as he called & will be here tomorrow. Watched T.V. movie & in bed at 9pm Tired

12/26 December 26, 12 Tuesday Awake at 5:20 A.M. to use bathroom. Back to bed and up at 6:55 A.M. to ward and dress. I really felt crappy in A.M. Head BM Nurse with little Ejection. Took my 2 pills & 7:30 had prayer - made bed. The sun is shining but cold. I want to be ready at 8:15 for breakfast. I enjoy the meal. Came to Room. Brushed teeth. Read Newspaper. About 9:40 or so I started breathing hard & heart rate high. I pushed button & 30 minutes later the Student girl came & I asked her to take my B/P She came with the one like I had. It was 116/59 I really felt crappy all morning Kettle Ejection & heart racing. Evelyn & Bruce got here at or 11:30 He picked her up. Nate (CNA) came to check on me. Evelyn asked him to call Hospice Nurse Audrey - He did & she was busy with others down in Valley would come if I got worse. The heart started to slow down. The three of us ate Upgrade dinner

12/26/17 Continued-

We sat and visited. Bruce gave me a Journal to write in and new book by Bro. Wachtdorf "The Gospel at 30,000 ft." I gave them hugs out at Maddox Place candies + Eaton + etc. Evelyn gave me a teddy bear given out at our ward - + I had her take it as I sleep in Nursery P.J.s on + have not any fat to keep me warm. The kids are worried about me. Bruce took Evelyn home. Visited Jordan at work a few minutes + Jason at Radley's store. Other 2 kids not at home. Bruce gave me a hug + we left at 3:35. Showed me their 2016 Hyundai Sonata fancy red car. He said they paid cash of $26,000.00 with Insurance - license + etc. I put my clothes out for tomorrow with an effort. This late afternoon the Relief Society Lady Missionaries visited me for 1/2 hr. I showed them the new book Bruce gave me. They sweet testimonies + had a word of prayer by Sister S. Brought tears to our eyes. They are so sweet. They said Bradley to go visit someone else. About 4:50 an ambulance came to pick up Evelyn going to eat at dining room. Then Sandwich. I stood + talked to her and said hi. I ate a Nutrition Bar and 1/2 bottle of Ensure. I felt well enough to take a quick Shower and get P.J.s on. Bruce called. They were at Olive Garden eating with Ben + Tiffany + family. I ate + felt better than earlier today. Evelyn called to ask how I was feeling. Bruce has got to take her car tomorrow as her truck is in garage getting the heater repaired. Bud called and good to talk to him. They had a nice Xmas party at Killeen + Travis came to stay with them + Jim. Travis got little more mature looking. Jim gave his father a new kitchen stove. Bud gave Jim a chair razor. Ellen Mary got clothes + etc. as did Bud. Bud going to give old stove away. Love + God bless me. I watched Xmas movie + in bed at 9:00. My friends Wendy Glover from Iowa, Utah called

December 27, 2017 Wednesday. Slept well until 5:30 or so. Finally dozed awake and up at 6:40 or so. Washed and dressed. Had my Ensure and heart pills. Took my 2 pills late A.M. Note (N.A) took me to eat breakfast. Came to room to open my mail. Christmas Cards from Melba P. Karen - Lee Brown. Bud sent Bruce a card + $50.00 - I gave Bruce the $50.00 + Bill keep the one. I told Bud that + gave it to Bruce. Bud didn't remember sending the card with the money. Colleen (Patriot) N auction + R.S. today - I got a notice a 2% raise in Fed. Checks - I made a check to Family true for January 2018. Bruce called and he is taking truck in for inspection + etc. Bill gave him Buds phone # tonight. Evelyn called. They are going to Ogden to take care of Robertson business - I ate dinner. Then Debbie Lester played Bingo until R.S. Meeting - Came to room.

12/27/17 continued

I had a short nap. I got the receipt for rent stamps. Issue VLPX Crystal Sue & Mar gifts. I ate supper - Ward came & Ensure. Nate opened the Ensure loaf for me.. Found out that Ray Bergh died yesterday. That makes 3 residents here during the holiday. Bruce called. He wanted Bud's phone #. Bud talked. He said Evelyn called them to thank him for the money and talked awhile - Bruce also called to thank him for the money and they talked awhile. Bud had pain in his legs last night and wished Melba could be there to rub & exercise them like she used to do. I watched TV. and in bed at 9:00

December 28, 17 Thursday. Slept well. Awoke at 5:30 and the girl pushed my horn & I asked her the time. Eventually I went back to sleep & up at 6:50. Washed and dressed warm. Said prayer. Time Nora took me to breakfast early. Ate a good meal - Back in room at 8:40. Brushed my teeth & used bathroom. Reading the BM newspaper. The weather is clear & cold. I've written a letter to Bud & sent a Cowboy Palm. Aubrey - Hospice Nurse came to see me and checked Vitals. She will be here next week. Housekeeping (Sabrina Ray & Tracy) cleaned room & made bed. I gave Ray the newspaper - Evelyn called at Morgan Clinic as Bruce was getting medicine for his cough. Don't know what else they were going to do. I went to lunch & drank rest of Ensure. Had a Banana Split. Bryston came to thank me for Christmas gift. Nurses & played Bingo - Evelyn came and brought me a yellow Narcissus. She didn't stay - on way home from Ogden. The three lady musicians brought me to room & I gave them Bingo candy - Later went to dot supper & drank Ensure - Evelyn called & I thanked her for the narcissus. Washed & put on P.J.'s. Watched T.V. Bruce called as did Evelyn. Bud called also - He engaged talking to his Grandson Travis - He is starting to run Engraving for Robots & space ships & etc. I watched some T.V. In bed at 9:10 or so.

December 29, 17 Friday Awoke in night. Slept awhile - Awoke at 5:30 or so to use bathroom - Back to bed again after entirely & up at BM 6:45 - Washed & dressed. Said prayer & made bed. Effort to get clear but cold outside - I ate a good breakfast. Came to room - Read the newspaper. Had a short nap.

Continued - December 29-2017 Friday - Surprise
Evelyn came. She had been to Ogden to take care of Robbins
business. They paid for her care and stuff it was a good
thing you got here and surprise - Valerie, Mike + her friend Linda
came to visit me. We all ate lunch in dining area. They all
left about 12:50 or Linda had appointment. We had sausage
Bun with a handful of Bugs candy. Rested + I played Bingo at
2:30 p.m. Came to room. Didn't go to dining room for supper.
Ate Nature Bar + drank Ensure. Tired from waking early.
Not much stamina anymore. I showered - But B.J. on. watched
T.V. news. Bud called and rain there. Travis back with his mother
Jenn will leave tomorrow to get Travis and spend time with friends.
Bud still trying to catch the rat. They are ok. In bed at 9:00.

December 30-17 Saturday. Slept ok for 6 hrs + so up at 5:45 a.m.
B-R. to use bathroom. Slept a little more + up at 6:50 A.M. to wash +
dress. Put make up on. Took my medicine. Had prayer + made bed.
Ate good breakfast. at 10:00 played Bingo game. Came to room. Ate lunch.
Rested awhile. Jonalene, Connie, Kristen + 14 month boy came to
visit. was working. They took me to activity room for residents to
New Years Eve Social. Missionary ladies there. We had guessing games with
prizes. They had (Staff) plate of finger food to last about 3-3:30 p.m. to eat. I
asked Crystal to make me a plate to eat in my room. Missionary ladies
brought me to room. I was very tired. I had a nap and about
5:00 I ate my plate of food + drank Ensure. Watched Farmer Harold +
Put P.S. On. Bruce called all had gone to eat at Chuck a Rama. Later
they took the kids to game place. Evelyn called the bar Ramon for the
workers. Pizza in way. She had fun + not going to Church tomorrow.
Bud called + Shayanah. Stormy there. I went to bed at 8:00 p.m.

December 31-'12 Sunday - New year Eve.
Slept 8 hrs. Awake at 5:30 A.M. + up at 6 to use bathroom. Up at 6:55 to clean + dress. Said prayer. Made bed. Took Pills (I). Clear sky. Enjoyed a good breakfast at 8:25. It was 9:10 by time a young girl brought me to room. Bruce called. He had upset stomach. They are having their family come for treats for celebration. I sorted papers - Insurance rent receipts + talking receipts bank statements + etc. Will get some shredded. Sherree gave all of us pr of ankle socks, candy + I got Merry Latern - thoughtful of she + family. Evelyn has stuffy head + nose + sick problem so she + Ramon aren't going to church this morning. She is taking medicine. Bruce still coughing so she doesn't get much rest at night. I ate dinner. Looked thru different glasses for the S.S. Notice. No luck. Larry + Kathryn came about 3:30 or so. I told them the harassment brought to me. Kathryn has a lot of tests taken to find out what is wrong. They gave me a beautiful book of pictures drawn by Peggy Olson. They left about 4:15. The girl came to ask if I was ready to eat so told Kathryn we could have meal brought to me. They didn't so I ate the Nutraturn bar + drank some Ensure. Washed + put P.J. on + took Loratabs pills. It feels like it sticks in my throat. I washed Lotion + put P.J. on. Bed called. No storm but cold. Heat has been in house. Fire upstairs resting. Plan on going to see Grace.

12 AM

Oldyrow
Ardis Berry and
Rolands
~~Bandlads~~ Bandlads

Walley Black Ladies Arthritis
drug chest

2 friends - Liza Lesa Bennett

Land dry Arthritis

Alternate Ardis that one of Land Dry B.

Oct-4-2017
Evelyn = Expert Nursing
Cheddar $7.50 Evelyn

Nov-2-17
Bruce - Nurse Visited
ordered & Received medicine
wt-158.1

Nov-2 Bruce -
1 Ordered medicine Vitals
2 Nov - Hair $8.00
3 - Evelyn - Medical form for Dr. Holland
4 - Send to order copy of Edwards death Certificate
Nov-9th

Nov-14 Hair $8.00
Nov-21 - Hair $8.00
Nov-28 - Hair $8.00
Aubrey = Hospice Nurse came 2 times.

Dec-1-17 -
Aubrey - Hospice Nurse
Checked Vitals
Dec-5 = Hair $8.00
Dec-12 - Hair $8.00
wt: Dec-19 - Hair $8.00
Dec-23 - Brian $43.00

Barrie

Stelling
McKenna

Breakfast

Oct-3-2017
Hair washed - styled.
& $8.00 Cash
Oct-3-2017
Bruce - Hospice nurse
Blue shirt Jean

Oct-5 2017
(Kristi - nurse
94# 4/18/16)
Vital Signs
Oct-13 - Hair $8.00
Bruce - Vitals and Edwards war medals

Oct-13 - Bruce = nurse
Barry Hair $8.00

Oct-24-17
Hair Style $8.00

Oct-25 -
1-75 Blanca

Oct-31-17
Hair $10.00
cut + style

August 4-17 Chris Slade
Hair cut + Styled $15.00

July 21-2017 (Bruce Payne)
Hospice nurse - Breathing treatment (Fentanal?)
about 5 min or so.

Aug-10-2017
Bruce - Hospice nurse
decided not to take
continual Breathing Treatment
yet.

Aug 11 - Fri. Chris Slade
Hair washed - styled $12.00

Aug 21 - Hair wash + styled
@ 10:00

Aug-21-17 - Solar Energia -
Hospice Nurse (Cora)
Wt-86# B/P - Dr. Bryan
measured my arm - We
went outdoors Sara garden -
Father Bill container

(Hospice) Sid Hunt R.N. 8/24/17
Brigham City 84 Bruce Payne
Walked out door - they pushed me -
Checked Vitals + measured arm +

Sat August 26-17 Hair Styled 10.00

Sept-2 Hair style $8.00
Nate-Hair Sept-11 - 9:30 AM

Sept-5. Hair style $8.00
Sept-5 - Transfer 10,000 from
Saving to Checking Account
$100.00 cash.
Sept-13-17 Hairstyle $8.00
Sept-18 - Sid - Hospice Nurse 10:30
Sept-19 - Hair shampoo + style $8.00
Style H.O

Sept-25 - Brian $43.00 + Laundry
Sept-26 - Hospice nurse came Bruce
Sept-29 - Sid Hunt - Hospice nurse
checked Vitals
Matt Ortega - Hospice Chaplain
Bruce - Visit

(Matt Ortega Chaplain. Not Insured.)

DR
KATOR

ISBN-10: 1-59156-486-7
ISBN-13: 978-1-59156-486-7
$12.99
51299
9 781591 564867

Dr Kator - Edwards Hospice Doctor

February 2017 -

1/3 = Tena Rockenfield D.D. Morgan Clinic Drew Blood draw - weak - no appetite - Drink Ensure - Rest - nurse took me off B/P pills - took 1 thyroid pill + 1 water cap.

1/4 - Stop water pill - Low on Salt - Drink Ensure and Water -

1-5 - Thomas (nurse) drew Blood about 12-40 or so. to send to Lab.

1-6 - Water pack - Drink Water. Not feeling perky - Evelyn talked to Krista (nurse) She suggested I get a Doctor to care for me - Suggested Dr. Lang I Heard on Devotional Hour on Radio

1-7 - took 1 thyroid Pills.

1-8 - Sunday Sunday took Sacrament. ate dinner at noon or around

1-9 - Monday - Dr. Barry Holland + Aid came after meeting he checked my Vitals = Swallowing - took a walk down hall - Checked Hyperkinesia - Low Salt in System - Drink Water and + Diet at. 2 Ensure Can a day - Eat meals what I can with Chips - take 1 thyroid + 1 Ambien pill each day - Ordered 1 Sat pill a day.

1-10 - Tuesday - 1 thyroid + 1 B/P am. Went to dining room and sat by fireplace. Katie took me in wheelchair - 1 salt tablet crushed + in applesauce Better - with walker to help Krista (Nurse) visited with me - checked that it go down - & took the 3 pills - Put the thyroid + B/P in pill box + 1 salt pill to dining room + took at. Daniella nurse came from Health Watch Home Care Her name is Daniella - Checked Vitals & Pre-planned program. Left papers about Home Care.

1-11-17 Evelyn fell by laundry room - Clay came & help - Brad help care - ankle sore

1-12-17 P.T. Klaus Christensen 1-208-358-1148 Came about 1:30 or before

1-13/17. P.T. Klaus came

1-15-17 - Johanna Jacobsen - Mother Arden - mute - never married Don't know of the Rod Brothers to carry on bloodlines. Buried of dead Amarillo flowers

1-16-17 - Not feel well cough & sore throat - breathless.

1-17-17 - Hair Shampoo + trimmed. Lost cost out $15.00

P.T. Klaus = Exercise

1-20-17 = Donald J Trump - Inaugurated at 45 area of United States of America

Evelyn + Bruce got Ray Nanna + Family work done.

Jan-23-17 Jasmine (nurse) drew Blood about 12:45 or so.
Feb 1-27 Magdalene & Ida Mae visit with us from Home - Morgan
Feb-13/17 - Jasmine drew Blood + Shawn Fed $491.00 State $393.00 owe 11-17
Feb-14-17 Filed Income taxes Owe State + Fed $40.00

LDS (1397 Div) Church Membership # 110-0921-7857

Larry Slater ~~Young~~

3/22/17 Perm - Hair Cut $45.00
7/8/17 H/C $10.00 + styled
TRAMADOL = Pain

Dana. Adrine
Sydnie - Porter
Cooper - Tucker

TRI CITIES
Paces Wash.
Kennewick
Richland

Golden Corral.
Rep Redirect. Willey
Leon Walker

Lionard ~~Mc~~ Elsie Ratcliffe
Stayley Bridge, England
Edmonde Cousen - near Manchester

James 1:5 Bible
upbraideth = Scold or criticize

Mother died 7 May 1989 1989
Dad died 29 Feb. / 1972 1972

(Pack of baking soda for a Bee sting)

Blood Pressure
4/19/17 112/66
4/21/17 122/66
4/26/17 168/64 Apr. 13/42 Grosser 91

May 1, 2017
Wt. 91#

May-3-2017
Thomas (Nurse) drew blood (Salt).

May-18-17 Nails Polished
May 23-17 H/C - Styled - 12 ft
June 1, 2017 123/73 O2 96
June 2-17- 90#
JUNE 7, 17. Evelyn & Thomas (Nurse) about calling to see Lt. Holland talk to us about Hospice.
Nails polished 8/2/2017

6/9/17 Comfort Work = Hospice. Dr. Gary Holland
Medicare - Pays for it.
Use walker = Transport to dining + activity room - Breathless
Keep up the good determination - Good attitudes.
- will have weight loss - Lack of appetite Rapid breathing.
Heart failure - Left chamber of heart.

Dr. Holland said to Bill: "The Lord does the work & I get the pay check".

Edward Medal World War II
1 - Bronze Star
2 - Silver Star
3 - Distinguished Flying Cross
Purple Heart
Sharpshooter
Good Conduct
5 Silver & 1 gold Star for action.
Sicily, Tunisia, No. Africa - France, Rhineland, Belgium, Germany
Wounded in Battle - Hurtgen Forest.
Distinguished Service Cross

comfort Work 6/15/17 Visit
Callie Hall-RN 8d-2/0-4/30
mag ~~and~~ aid to bath - dress + etc.
Approved by - Dr. Gary Holland

Thanie Hansen = Pres. Acty
Acty Thayer Bolinger Bruce Switzler
P.S. Dead

1- Low B/P. stop B/P. medicine
take Thyroid medicine

2- Low Sodium -
Drink Water and for Electrolytes
Eat Potato Chips for salt

3- Blood drawn. Sodium
2/13/17

January 9-2017
Dr. Holland + Aid Come
Checked vitals - Heart - Lungs - Oxygen
Ordered Salt tablets - walked to end of hall to check Oxygen level.
Dec - 25-17 - 93#
1-25-17 Margaret Wells died.
2/1/17 Pandora + Rita moved into a town home
Separated from Burke.
2/13/17 Blood drawn - Sodium
3/2/17 Wt. 94# B/P -
3/16/17 Don't take any more Salt pills (2) for a week. Then Blood drawn to see how my Sodium level is. 3-23-17.
3/27/17 No more Salt Pills to take - Dr. Holland -

March 22-17 Perm / Hair H/C Style $45.00
April 12, 17. Thomas (Nurse)
Breathing. Note to Lt. Holland

April 17-17. Dr. Holland Come Evelyn was here
Checked medicine - take ½ tablet Lasorton 25 mg 3 pills a day
B/P 141/75 Oxygen 94-95 Pulse 90
Aid to walk - take time to do things - hose + etc
- Lasix ½ pill every day
LOSARTAN → 25 mg. Thomas (Nurse) wanted checked pulse -

2017 Overton, Nevada
1/8-4
Nurse VCOA - take B/P Vitals + Weight
1/5 - Thomas drew blood - Panel Electrolytes -
Paid Mayan Drug $5.92
BP. Nothing. 1-7/17
Ruth + Mich. - Sylvia Marion
(Johanna Jacobsen - (Anderson-Rio-) Jesse McKay Dingmore -)
JACOBSON CNA's
John + Joy Brubaker Jim Callie and Callie
meeting 1-14/17

March 6-M Sunday P.M.
Strong wind - Lots power off - Phone service to - finally phone service restore at 9:00 P.M. on March 7, 17 - Tuesday -
Ray replaced light bulb - Light + phone service again on M

April 15/17 Rhetta (nurse) Took B/P. Oxygen. Asked lot of questions - Medicine - memory - For Dr. Holland (Breathless (Heart) asked about B/P pill was taking 2 then 1 - aloprine

April 15-17 PM Thomas Nurse drew blood for salt
April 19-17. Note B/P.

